PUBLIC SALE

The Dr. George Alfred Lawrence
Collection of
Rare Coins and Medals

On Wednesday, Thursday and Friday,
June 26th, 27th and 28th, 1929

Catalog by Thomas L. Elder,
For The Elder Coin & Curio Corp'n
New York

List of Prices Realized

at

The Dr. George Alfred Lawrence

Sale of

Rare Coins and Medals

June 26th, 27th and 28th, 1929

World's Records for Coins at Auction: Massachusetts and California $5 Gold, 1849, $7,900.00; Wass Moliter & Co. $20. with "Large head," 1855, $7,000.00; Four coins sold for $22,600. Total receipts $49,092.00. Last Session $42,000.00.

By THE ELDER COIN & CURIO CORP'N.,

8 West 37th Street, New York City

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1..	$ 67.50	51..	$ 10.00	101..	$ 1.25	151..	$ 3.75	201..	$ 44.00
								201a.	5.00
2..	12.00	52..	15.00	102..	2.50	152..	33.00	202..	27.00
3..	26.00	53..	.60	103..	3.00	153..	12.00	203..	13.00
3a.	30.00								
4..	25.00	54..	11.50	104..	9.00	154..	45.00	204..	23.00
5..	60.00	55..	9.50	105..	8.00	155..	40.00	205..	5.00
6..	31.00	56..	2.00	106..	7.75	156..	16.00	206..	.50
7..	20.50	57..	5.00	107..	11 00	157..	22.00	207..	.60
8..	57.50	58..	1.50	108..	1 50	158..	13.00	208..	1.30
9..	17.00	59..	7.50	109..	12.00	159..	8.00	209..	.85
10..	27.00	60..	6.25	110..	2.00	160..	13.00	210..	.50
11..	20.00	61..	4.00	111..	3.00	161..	6.50	211..	2.50
12..	20.00	62..	3.75	112..	1.50	162..	5.75	212..	2.00
13..	18.00	63..	15.00	113..	50.00	163..	4.00	213..	25.00
14..	27.00	64..	4.00	114..	11.00	164..	6.00	214..	.30
15..	12.00	65..	3.75	115..	22.00	165..	14.00	215..	2.75
16..	42.00	66..	11.00	116..	13.00	166..	10.00	216..	1.00
17..	17.00	67..	20.00	117..	15.00	167..	8.50	217..	.52
18..	20.00	68..	8.00	118..	7.50	168..	9.50	218..	.50
19..	9.00	69..	3.75	119..	4.25	169..	2.00	219..	.90
20..	31.00	70..	12.00	120..	6.50	170..	12.50	220..	10.00
21..	9.50	71..	27.00	121..	9.00	171..	3.00	221..	9.50
22..	14.00	72..	5.50	122..	2.00	172..	10.00	222..	3.75
23..	12.00	73..	13.00	123..	8.00	173..	8.00	223..	2.25
24..	18.00	74..	1.60	124..	3.50	174..	5.00	224..	.30
25..	14.00	75..	2.00	125..	26.00	175..	4.00	225..	.80
26..	10.50	76..	6.00	126..	6.50	176..	3.00	226..	.75
27..	21.00	77..	3.00	127..	10.00	177..	5.50	227..	.95
28..	20.00	78..	7.50	128..	4.25	178..	2.25	228..	.60
29..	75.00	79..	10.50	129..	1.50	179..	3.00	229..	.50
30..	12.00	80..	20.00	130..	3.25	180..	7.50	230..	.50
31..	57.50	81..	13.00	131..	1.00	181..	10.00	231..	.55
32..	37.50	82..	5.25	132..	1.00	182..	7.00	232..	.55
33..	6.00	83..	5.50	133..	12.00	183..	2.75	233..	.50
				133a.	1.50				
34..	9.00	84..	8.00	134..	10.00	184..	9.50	234..	.50
35..	6.00	85..	7.50	135..	2.50	185..	10.00	235..	.55
36..	7.00	86..	1.10	136..	1.25	186..	14.50	236..	.55
37..	4.00	87..	4.00	137..	5.50	187..	16.00	237..	.55
38..	7.00	88..	4.00	138..	3.00	188..	4.00	238..	.50
39..	7.00	89..	20.00	139..	14.00	189..	10.50	239..	.55
40..	11.00	90..	5.25	140..	1.00	190..	6.75	240..	.50
41..	5.00	91..	2.75	141..	1.60	191..	8.00	241..	.55
42..	6.00	92..	1.00	142..	3.50	192..	1.75	242..	30.00
43..	2.75	93..	1.75	143..	13.50	193..	3.50	243..	9.00
43a.	3.25								
44..	6.00	94..	4.75	144..	1.20	194..	6.00	244..	8.00
45..	6.50	95..	5.50	145..	8.50	195..	3.25	245..	4.00
46..	7.50	96..	2.50	146..	12.50	196..	4.00	246..	4.00
47..	5.25	97..	5.50	147..	8.50	197..	4.00	247..	3.75
48..	6.50	98..	3.00	148..	8.00	198..	3.75	248..	4.50
19..	2.50	99..	13.00	149..	5.75	199..	50.00	249..	2.25
50..	2.10	100..	2.50	150..	4.75	200..	51.00	250..	4.25

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
251..	$ 2.75	301..	$ 3.00	351..	$ .60	401..	$ 1.75	451..	$ 2.00
252..	1.75	302..	.40	352..	——	402..	1.10	452..	1.00
253..	2.10	303..	.80	353..	——	403..	1.90	453..	.85
254..	8.00	304..	.40	354..	——	404..	1.30	454..	3.25
255..	4.50	305..	.40	355..	——	405..	1.75	455..	2.00
						405a.	3.75		
256..	3.00	306..	.80	356..	——	406..	1.40	456..	2.00
257..	1.80	307..	.70	357..	——	407..	.40	457..	5.00
258..	2.10	308..	.40	358..	——	408..	5.00	458..	1.75
259..	2.20	309..	1.90	359..	——	409..	.50	459..	6.50
260..	4.25	310..	.25	360..	——	410..	.75	460..	2.70
261..	2.25	311..	.35	361..	——	411..	7.50	461..	1.75
262..	10.00	312..	.30	362..	——	412..	3.00	462..	.70
263..	1.75	313..	.40	363..	——	413..	8.00	463..	1.00
						413a.	.55		
264..	1.10	314..	.45	364..	——	414..	1.20	464..	3.25
265..	.55	315..	.30	365..	——	415..	2.50	465..	.70
266..	3.50	316..	.50	366..	2.00	416..	5.50	466..	6.00
267..	3.00	317..	.45	367..	2.70	417..	1.25	467..	1.70
268..	2.25	318..	.35	368..	1.60	418..	.50	468..	1.35
269..	3.75	319..	.35	369..	4.75	419..	.50	469..	.50
270..	2.00	320..	.65	370..	.70	420..	17.00	470..	.50
271..	.65	321..	.70	371..	8.00	421..	1.00	471..	1.25
272..	4.50	322..	1.10	372..	9.75	422..	3.75	472..	.60
		322a.	1.00						
273..	.55	323..	25.00	373..	8.00	423..	1.60	473..	1.00
274..	2.50	324..	.21	374..	10.50	424..	.80	474..	1.10
275..	3.25	325..	.45	375..	14.50	425..	1.50	475..	2.75
276..	1.30	326..	.20	376..	2.00	426..	1.00	476..	.25
277..	——	327..	1.10	377..	2.00	427..	1.25	477..	1.30
278..	——	328..	.50	378..	2.10	428..	.45	478..	1.25
279..	3.50	329..	.25	379..	1.20	429..	3.00	479..	.80
280..	1.90	330..	2.00	380..	1.00	430..	.30	480..	1.10
		330a.	1.75						
281..	2.10	331..	.22	381..	1.10	431..	10.50	481..	1.00
				381a.	2.10				
282..	.60	332..	.25	382..	2.75	432..	.60	482..	.60
283..	.60	333..	.27	383..	9.50	433..	.70	483..	.50
284..	.90	334..	.50	384..	.80	434..	.70	484..	4.00
285..	.90	335..	.25	385..	10.00	435..	1.30	485..	2.75
286..	3.50	336..	.30	386..	6.00	436..	.60	486..	2.25
287..	3.50	337..	.50	387..	1.25	437..	.50	487..	1.30
288..	1.90	338..	1.40	388..	1.75	438..	.75	488..	1.20
289..	.90	339..	.25	389..	2.20	439..	2.10	489..	3.25
290..	.85	340..	.20	390..	2.50	440..	3.00	490..	3.00
291..	.60	341..	.40	391..	4.00	441..	1.80	491..	1.00
292..	.60	342..	1.10	392..	3.00	442..	1.20	492..	.35
293..	.50	343..	.70	393..	2.50	443..	2.25	493..	.45
294..	.65	344..	.45	394..	2.50	444..	.60	494..	.25
295..	1.00	345..	.20	395..	2.75	445..	1.60	495..	1.10
296..	.35	346..	1.10	396..	.50	446..	3.00	496..	.45
297..	.35	347..	.40	397..	2.25	447..	.90	497..	.15
298..	.90	348..	5.25	398..	3.75	448..	1.30	498..	.15
299..	1.60	349..	1.10	399..	10.00	449..	5.00	499..	.21
300..	.60	350..	1.80	400..	5.00	450..	5.00	500..	.75
				400a.	2.00				

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
501..$	1.10	551..$	2.50	601..$	4.75	651..$	.85	701..$	1.80
502..	.30	552..	4.25	602..	5.00	652..	3.00	702..	4 50
503..	2.10	553..	3.75	603..	4.50	653..	.40	703..	4.50
504..	2.00	554..	8.00	604..	7.50	654..	2.75	704..	.40
505..	.20	555..	3.00	605..	16.00	655..	.12	705..	.70
506..	.40	556..	4.75	606..	19.00	656..	4.50	706..	.25
507..	.75	557..	1.10	607..	6.75	657..	.25	707..	9.00
508..	.35	558..	8.25	608..	5.50	658..	2.75	708..	1.70
509..	.35	559..	2.75	609..	8.00	659..	.95	709..	.45
510..	.19	560..	10.00	610..	9.00	660..	1.20	710..	.60
511..	12.50	561..	10.25	611..	9.00	661..	1.75	711..	7.00
						661a.	2.50		
512..	7.00	562..	2.75	612..	7.00	662..	.65	712..	.60
513..	8.75	563..	3.10	613..	3.25	663..	.34	713..	.18
514..	3.00	564..	3.25	614..	11.50	664..	1.00	714..	10.00
515..	9.25	565..	4.00	615..	8.00	665..	1.50	715..	5.25
516..	9.00	566..	2.75	616..	3.25	666..	2.25	716..	2.30
517..	8.75	567..	2.80	617..	8.00	667..	6.00	717..	3.40
518..	9.00	568..	2.75	618..	2.75	668..	.95	718..	.75
519..	3.25	569..	8.75	619..	.50	669..	1.15	719..	.70
520..	8.50	570..	2.40	620..	.60	670..	.50	720..	.75
521..	19.00	571..	5.25	621..	16.00	671..	1.70	721..	.75
522..	21.00	572..	6.50	622..	4.25	672..	.50	722..	.70
523..	3.25	573..	15.00	623..	4.25	673..	2.00	723..	.20
524..	9.00	574..	10.00	624..	4.25	674..	2.60	724..	3.50
525..	3.75	575..	29.00	625..	1.40	675..	1.00	725..	4.25
						675a.	3.25		
526..	3.10	576..	6.75	626..	1.05	676..	36.00	726..	1.75
527..	2.60	577..	11.00	627..	2.10	677..	21.00	727..	.60
		577a.	6.00			677a.	1.50		
528..	13.50	578..	40.00	628..	.10	678..	1.10	728..	.16
528a.	36.00								
529..	7.00	579..	90.00	629..	.20	679..	2.75	729..	3.60
530..	6.50	580..	15.00	630..	.10	680..	1.20	730..	3.25
531..	151.00	581..	4.00	631..	.30	681..	.57½	731..	3.75
531a.	5.25								
532..	4.25	582..	2.85	632..	2.30	682..	.60	732..	4.50
533..	6.75	583..	5.50	633..	2.50	683..	6.50	733..	3.50
534..	3.25	584..	9.50	634..	2.00	684..	7.00	734..	1.20
535..	2.70	585..	8.00	635..	2.10	685..	1.00	735..	.50
536..	5.75	586..	10.50	636..	6.25	686..	3.00	736..	1.40
537..	2.25	587..	5.00	637..	2.50	687..	.60	737..	.40
538..	10.00	588..	6.00	638..	.27	688..	11.50	738..	.60
539..	10.50	589..	14.00	639..	2.40	689..	9.00	739..	.45
540..	4.00	590..	9.50	640..	.30	690..	5.50	740..	.35
541..	10.00	591..	5.50	641..	3.00	691..	1.35	741..	2.50
542..	7.00	592..	40.00	642..	1.50	692..	1.30	742..	.65
543..	4.50	593..	.95	643..	1.00	693..	3.25	743..	.65
544..	13.50	594..	——	644..	.40	694..	3.25	744..	.40
545..	2.80	595..	4.25	645..	.12½	695..	.60	745..	.50
546..	14.00	596..	5.00	646..	1.00	696..	1.00	746..	.70
								746a.	.60
547..	7.00	597..	7.75	647..	.15	697..	2.20	747..	.21
548..	2.50	598..	5.00	648..	.75	698..	.80	748..	.20
549..	13.00	599..	32.00	649..	3.80	699..	.50	749..	2.10
								749a.	1.50
550..	4.00	600..	4.00	650..	1.40	700..	.27	750..	1.35

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
751..	$ .65	801..	$ 1.00	851..	$ .50	901..	$ 2.25	951..	$ 23.00
752..	.60	802..	.75	852..	.11	902..	2.10	952..	26.00
753..	.22½	803..	.90	853..	.11	903..	.50	953..	19.50
754..	.20	804..	.95	854..	.16	904..	.10	954..	25.00
755..	.10	805..	5.25	855..	2.20	905..	1.00	955..	34.50
756..	.15	806..	2.30	856..	.55	906..	1.00	956..	30.00
757..	1.15	807..	1.00	857..	.30	907..	1.00	957..	8.50
		807a.	1.15						
758..	3.50	808..	2.00	858..	2.00	908..	.15	958..	5.50
				858a.	2.00				
759..	7.00	809..	1.50	859..	1.20	909..	14.00	959..	6.00
760..	1.40	810..	1.40	860..	.10	910..	14.00	960..	5.50
761..	1.40	811..	4.00	861..	.20	911..	13.50	961..	15.00
762..	.41	812..	1.50	862..	.20	912..	29.00	962..	13.50
763..	.50	813..	1.25	863..	.40	913..	4.50	963..	8.50
764..	.57½	814..	1.15	864..	2.00	914..	3.00	964..	5.50
765..	.30	815..	1.10	865..	1.25	915..	3.75	965..	5.25
766..	.22	816..	.50	866..	2.00	916..	2.75	966..	7.00
767..	.12½	817..	1.15	867..	2.70	917..	3.25	967..	7.50
768..	.11½	818..	.55	868..	.60	918..	3.00	968..	8.50
769..	.11	819..	.70	869..	2.20	919..	3.00	969..	6.00
770..	.13	820..	.75	870..	1.00	920..	3.00	970..	5.50
771..	.32	821..	7.00	871..	2.50	921..	3.00	971..	7.50
772..	.40	822..	3.00	872..	1.45	922..	1.20	972..	2.50
773..	1.10	823..	3.00	873..	.40	923..	3.00	973..	8.50
774..	2.50	824..	.85	874..	1.20	924..	4.75	974..	4.50
775..	1.30	825..	.15	875..	.30	925..	4.50	975..	11.50
776..	2.00	826..	.85	876..	.75	926..	2.25	976..	11.50
777..	4.00	827..	.10	877..	.70	927..	3.25	977..	8.00
778..	.45	828..	.25	878..	1.20	928..	3.25	978..	5.50
779..	1.00	829..	1.15	879..	9.00	929..	2.00	979..	5.50
780..	4.25	830..	.25	880..	.20	930..	2.10	980..	5.00
781..	4.25	831..	.45	881..	.60	931..	3.25	981..	5.00
782..	.55	832..	.30	882..	1.00	932..	5.25	982..	1.25
783..	.30	833..	.70	883..	.95	933..	5.25	983..	3.50
								983a.	5.00
784..	1.00	834..	.35	884..	1.00	934..	2.90	984..	5.00
785..	15.00	835..	.11	885..	1.00	935..	2.25	985..	1.25
786..	6.00	836..	1.35	886..	1.65	936..	1.10	986..	3.25
								986a.	3.50
787..	.15	837..	.75	887..	2.20	937..	4.50	987..	.35
788..	.18	838..	.65	888..	3.25	938..	137.00	988..	2.80
789..	2.00	839..	1.50	889..	.42	939..	16.00	989..	2.20
790..	.38	840..	.20	890..	.15	940..	6.50	990..	2.00
791..	2.00	841..	.25	891..	1.55	941..	13.50	991..	1.00
						941a.	6.25		
						941b.	8.75		
						941c.	7.50		
792..	1.90	842..	.28	892..	.25	942..	9.50	992..	3.00
793..	1.25	843..	1.25	893..	.45	943..	40.00	993..	1.25
794..	1.00	844..	.11	894..	1.00	944..	105.00	994..	3.25
795..	1.10	845..	.25	895..	.45	945..	40.00	995..	.90
796..	1.00	846..	.14	896..	.30	946..	13.00	996..	.55
797..	1.00	847..	1.00	897..	.55	947..	7.00	997..	.90
798..	1.00	848..	.30	898..	1.05	948..	12.50	998..	.40
799..	1.05	849..	.30	899..	4.75	949..	11.00	999..	1.30
800..	1.90	850..	.37	900..	.50	950..	11.25	1000..	1.25

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1001..$	.70	1051..$	.15	1101..$	1.10	1151..$	.14	1201..$	8.00
1002..	1.70	1052..	.30	1102..	1.20	1152..	.16	1202..	1.80
1003..	1.30	1053..	1.25	1103..	3.00	1153..	.05	1203..	8.00
1004..	.50	1054..	1.50	1104..	2.00	1154..	.08	1204..	1.70
						1154a.	.50	1204a.	1.65
								1204b.	.80
1005..	3.25	1055..	.35	1105..	.15	1155..	9.00	1205..	.75
1006..	2.25	1056..	.60	1106..	.11	1156..	2.25	1206..	.06
1007..	.60	1057..	5.25	1107..	.40	1157..	.15	1207..	7.00
1008..	.21	1058..	.70	1108..	.30	1158..	.15	1208..	.45
1009..	.20	1059..	2.00	1109..	1.00	1159..	.80	1209..	——
1010..	.70	1060..	.35	1110..	.50	1160..	.40	1210..	——
1011..	.15	1061..	1.50	1111..	.70	1161..	1.60	1211..	1.10
1012..	.35	1062..	.50	1112..	9.50	1162..	.10	1212..	1.75
1013..	3.50	1063..	1.30	1113..	3.50	1163..	1.00	1213..	1.75
1014..	2.00	1064..	3.00	1114..	2.50	1164..	.55	1214..	.50
						1164a.	.75		
1015..	1.30	1065..	.75	1115..	.85	1165..	.21	1215..	.90
1016..	1.45	1066..	1.15	1116..	2.50	1166..	.50	1216..	.30
						1166a.	.25		
1017..	1.45	1067..	.30	1117..	.75	1167..	8.00	1217..	1.25
1018..	1.50	1068..	1.00	1118..	3.00	1168..	1.50	1218..	1.00
1019..	1.25	1069..	.90	1119..	.75	1169..	.15	1219..	1.10
1020..	4.50	1070..	1.50	1120..	6.00	1170..	.15	1220..	.26
1021..	1.25	1071..	2.75	1121..	1.40	1171..	1.50	1221..	.20
1022..	2.50	1072..	.20	1122..	.12	1172..	1.00	1222..	1.25
1023..	.50	1073..	1.10	1123..	3.25	1173..	.11	1223..	1.40
1024..	1.00	1074..	5.00	1124..	.15	1174..	.60	1224..	.30
1025..	1.30	1075..	1.75	1125..	.50	1175..	.16	1225..	.85
1026..	.80	1076..	2.25	1126..	.20	1176..	3.00	1226..	.40
1027..	.80	1077..	2.00	1127..	1.30	1177..	.40	1227..	.10
1028..	.60	1078..	2.20	1128..	.40	1178..	.50	1228..	1.50
1029..	.15	1079..	.60	1129..	.80	1179..	.37½	1229..	.37
1030..	1.10	1080..	.80	1130..	.60	1180..	.30	1230..	.14
1031..	.30	1081..	1.50	1131..	.22½	1181..	4.00	1231..	.10
1032..	.30	1082..	.50	1132..	2.50	1182..	1.75	1232..	.11
1033..	——	1083..	.25	1133..	.25	1183..	.30	1233..	.12
1033a.	1.30	1084..	.15	1134..	.32	1184..	.20	1234..	.04
1034..	4.00			1134a.	2.25				
1035..	5.50	1085..	3.00	1135..	.90	1185..	1.75	1235..	.15
1036..	1.25	1086..	.70	1136..	.40	1186..	.75	1236..	10.25
1037..	2.10	1087..	1.90	1137..	.55	1187..	1.75	1237..	3.00
1038..	.70	1088..	.35	1138..	.70	1188..	1.30	1238..	.80
						1188a.	.80		
1039..	.60	1089..	5.00	1139..	.22½	1189..	1.00	1239..	1.50
1040..	1.00	1090..	6.50	1140..	.60	1190..	.60	1240..	2.00
				1140a.	.60				
1041..	.50	1091..	5.50	1141..	.80	1191..	3.00	1241..	1.30
				1141a.	.60				
1042..	.28	1092..	2.75	1142..	.40	1192..	.27	1242..	.22
1043..	.30	1093..	1.75	1143..	4.00	1193..	5.00	1243..	3.25
1044..	5.50	1094..	2.10	1144..	.90	1194..	.28	1244..	2.25
1045..	.29	1095..	3.25	1145..	.40	1195..	2.60	1245..	.60
1046..	.18	1096..	1.75	1146..	.10	1196..	1.50	1246..	3.00
1047..	.12	1097..	1.75	1147..	.35	1197..	1.50	1247..	.50
				1147a.	8.50				
1048..	4.00	1098..	5.50	1148..	6.25	1198..	.28	1248..	.30
1049..	2.00	1099..	1.10	1149..	.25	1199..	3.00	1249..	.03
1050..	2.50	1100..	.40	1150..	.30	1200..	2.50	1250..	.04
1139a.	2.50	1139b.	.40	1139c.	.70	1144a.	3.00	1144b.	.55

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1251..	$ .03	1301..	$ 1.40	1351..	$ 24.00	1401..	$800.00	1451..	$ 12.00
1252..	——	1302..	1.60	1352..	17.00	1402..	42.00	1452..	33.00
1253..	22.00	1303..	.75	1353..	27.00	1403..	77.00	1453..	6.00
1254..	16.00	1304..	2.50	1354..	22.00	1404..	135.00	1454..	6.00
1255..	5.50	1305..	1.10	1355..	900.00	1405..	35.00	1455..	5.50
1256..	18.00	1306..	4.50	1356..	320.00	1406..	7000.00	1456..	5.50
1257..	27.00	1307..	3.75	1357..	3900.00	1407..	38.00	1457..	5.00
				1357a.	700.00				
1258..	1.00	1308..	1.25	1358..	460.00	1408..	——	1458..	4.50
1259..	3.25	1309..	1.10	1359..	350.00	1409..	——	1459..	3.50
1260..	1.75	1310..	1.10	1360..	900.00	1410..	13.00	1460..	3.50
1261..	5.00	1311..	1.20	1361..	775.00	1411..	4.50	1461..	3.25
1262..	70.00	1312..	2.00	1362..	925.00	1412..	9.00	1462..	3.50
1263..	13.00	1313..	2.50	1363..	390.00	1413..	4.50	1463..	4.00
1264..	45.00	1314..	1.25	1364..	90.00	1414..	4.00	1464..	3.00
1264a.	17.00								
1265..	2.00	1315..	1.75	1365..	2150.00	1415..	27.00	1465..	2.00
1266..	10.00	1316..	2.10	1366..	31.00	1416..	6.00	1466..	3.75
1267..	4.50	1317..	2.00	1367..	26.00	1417..	10.50	1467..	2.00
		1317a.	6.50						
1268..	4.00	1318..	5.50	1368..	45.00	1418..	10.50	1468..	3.50
1269..	7.00	1319..	6.50	1369..	28.00	1419..	5.00	1469..	4.00
1270..	2.25	1320..	4.00	1370..	295.00	1420..	5.25	1470..	3.25
1271..	1.00	1321..	4.25	1371..	725.00	1421..	5.50	1471..	3.75
1272..	1.40	1322..	3.75	1372..	1125.00	1422..	8.00	1472..	6.50
1273..	.75	1323..	7.00	1373..	60.00	1423..	5.50	1473..	3.50
1274..	3.75	1324..	7.00	1374..	70.00	1424..	6.25	1474..	3.50
1275..	1.40	1325..	7.50	1375..	60.00	1425..	5.50	1475..	1.40
		1325a.	30.00						
1276..	.90	1326..	20.00	1376..	95.00	1426..	4.50	1476..	3.25
		1326a.	20.00						
1277..	2.50	1327..	13.00	1377..	1000.00	1427..	1.80	1477..	2.00
1278..	1.00	1328..	31.00	1378..	65.00	1428..	16.00	1478..	5.50
1279..	3.25	1329..	12.00	1379..	47.50	1429..	10.50	1479..	4.25
1280..	1.00	1330..	5.00	1380..	160.00	1430..	24.00	1480..	3.00
1281..	3.25	1331..	5.00	1381..	20.00	1431..	4.75	1481..	2.25
1282..	2.50	1332..	5.25	1382..	21.00	1432..	19.00	1482..	1.50
1283..	16.00	1333..	2.70	1383..	21.00	1433..	3.50	1483..	1.70
1283a.	19.00								
1284..	4.50	1334..	10.00	1384..	7900.00	1434..	2.00	1484..	1.75
				1384a.	48.00				
1285..	2.30	1335..	2.75	1385..	57.00	1435..	3.25	1485..	3.75
1286..	2.00	1336..	2.50	1386..	190.00	1436..	4.25	1486..	2.50
1287..	6.25	1337..	5.25	1387		1437..	3.25	1487..	2.00
1288..	9.50	1338..	4.00			1438..	3.75	1488..	2.50
1289..	1.75	1339..	3.25	to	475.00	1439..	2.75	1489..	3.25
1290..	3.25	1340..	600.00			1440..	3.75	1490..	2.75
1291..	4.25	1341..	110.00	1391		1441..	3.00	1491..	.92
1292..	2.50	1342..	11.00	1392..	3700.00	1442..	3.50	1492..	1.35
1293..	10.00	1343..	1550.00	1393..	600.00	1443..	4.00	1493..	.26
1294..	1.40	1344..	40.00	1394..	675.00	1444..	4.50	1494..	.35
1295..	1.65	1345..	65.00	1395..	44.00	1445..	3.25	1495..	.25
1296..	1.75	1346..	12.50	1396..	24.00	1446..	3.50	1496..	.15
1297..	8.00	1347..	13.00	1397..	80.00	1447..	13.00	1497..	2.50
1298..	3.25	1348..	5.50	1398..	41.00	1448..	9.00	1498..	5.00
1299..	1.25	1349..	125.00	1399..	50.00	1449..	4.00	1499..	.60
1300..	1.25	1350..	11.00	1400..	62.00	1450..	2.50	1500..	1.00

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1501..	$ 13.50	1510..	$ .07	1519..	$ .25	1528..	$ 7.00	1537..	$ 2.75
1502..	14.00	1511..	.03½	1520..	.30	1529..	10.00	1538..	1.80
1503..	6.00	1512..	.50	1521..	1.00	1530..	26.00	1539..	1.25
1504..	.10	1513..	1.50	1522..	.80	1531..	5.00	1540..	.30
1505..	125.00	1514..	1.25	1523..	1.25	1532..	26.00	1541..	.60
1506..	36.00	1515..	.50	1524..	.90	1533..	21.00	1542..	3.50
1507..	11.00	1516..	1.00	1525..	1.50	1534..	3.00	1543..	4.50
1508..	42.00	1517..	.11	1526..	3.25	1535..	.50	1544..	.15
1509..	20.00	1518..	.15	1527..	1.20	1536..	3.75		

CATALOGUE

OF THE

Important Collection of Rare Coins and Medals Formed by the Late

Dr. George Alfred Lawrence, of New York

TO BE SOLD AT ABSOLUTE PUBLIC SALE

By Order of Curt von Boetticher, Esqr., Executor

Fine and Rare Ancient, Mediaeval and Modern Gold, Platinum, Silver and Bronze Coins and Medals. Greek, Roman, Syrian, Egyptian and Byzantine Gold and Silver; Fine Greek and Roman Bronze Coins, Over 510 Lots; Also Fine Mediaeval English and European Gold and Silver, Pattern Coins, Oriental and Siege Coins, Magnificent Collection of Coins of the Knights of St. John, of Cyprus, Rhodes and Malta; Fine American Colonial and Continental Issues from 1652; Massachusetts Silver, Lord Baltimore and Annapolis Silver Coins; Splendid Collection of the Private American Gold Coins of California, Colorado, Utah, Oregon, North Carolina, Etc. With Dubosq & Co. $10; Shults & Company $5; Massachusetts & California Co. $5; Moffat & Co. $16.00 Oblong Bar; Wass Moliter & Co. $20, with Large Head, Dated 1855; Twelve $50 Gold Coins, Including Kellogg & Co. Round Proof Dated 1855; Wass Moliter & Co, $50 Dated 1855, and Others in Very Fine to Uncirculated Condition. California Gold Dollars, Half and Quarter Dollars, Medals, Etc., Etc.

In Three Sessions

on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday
June 26th, 27th and 28th, 1929

Each Day at 1.30 o'clock in the afternoon

WALTER C. GILBERT, Auctioneer

AT THE ROOMS OF

THE ELDER COIN & CURIO CORPORATION

8-10 West Thirty-Seventh St, New York City

EXHIBITION: The Lots Will Be Exhibited on the Dates of Sale Only, One Session at a Time, from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M. Positively no lots delivered during the progress of the sale. No lots will be put up and offered out of their numerical order, or exhibited during the sale.

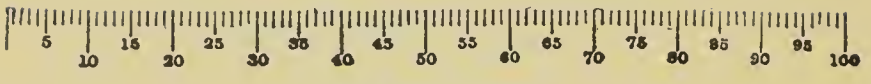
Catalogue by THOMAS L. ELDER

For THE ELDER COIN & CURIO CORPORATION

NOTE. In order to assist bidders Mr. Elder will be glad to advise them in regard to the value of any lot in this sale.

SIZES OF COINS AND MEDALS.

In this Catalogue given in Millimetres.



ABBREVIATIONS.

AR.—Silver
AE.—Bronze
Abt.—About
B.—Brass
D.—Pence
Dif.—Different
F.—Fine
Fa.—Fair
G.—Good
h. c.—Hair-cord
L.—Left
Lib.—Liberty
MM.—Millimeters
Obv.—Obverse
Oct.—Octagonal
Pf.—Proof
R.—Right
Rx.—Reverse
U.—Unc.
Unc.—Uncirculated.
V.—Very
Var.—Variety
Var.—Varieties
W. M.—White Metal

U. S. Mints are Designated as Follows:

C.—Charlotte
C. C.—Carson City
D.—Dahlonega
O.—New Orleans
S.—San Francisco
Without Letter—Philadelphia

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

Please Read Sale Terms Before Bidding.

This is a bona-fide public sale, for prompt cash settlement, and irresponsible persons who are not sure whether they can pay for what they bid on, are asked not to bid. The cataloguer has taken special pains to describe each lot accurately. Errors will be corrected, but he reserves the sole right to decide upon any claims. No corrections or refunds will be made, and no lots can be returned, unless the bidder submits his case in writing **within 30 days of the date of the sale.**

Coins and medals are sold at so much per PIECE, and no lot will be separated. You cannot buy a few pieces out of a lot but must buy all of it. The auctioneer will accept no bid under 10 cents to start a lot where that lot contains only one piece; nor will he accept any advance under 5c on any lot containing but one piece; after the price has reached $2. no advance under 10c will be accepted on any lot containing one piece; after $5.00 the bid must advance 25c each time; after $10 no bid under 50c.

Our rules regarding lots containing more than one piece will remain unchanged and the same as before.

Auction sales are **strictly for cash.** Parties unknown to me and bidding for the first time, must give bank or other reliable reference, or their bids will not be executed.

Forward your bids as early as possible, as thousands of bids have to be entered. Do not make ridiculously low bids, such as 10c. and 15c. on foreign silver coins worth several times over as bullion. Write your bids plainly, with a pen if practicable.

Where the number of pieces in a lot is not given after the description, there is but one piece in the lot.

Be sure you bid on the lot you wish to buy. We cannot correct such errors.

All coins, etc., are genuine unless otherwise described.

A charge of 5% will be made to cover packing but where the parcel is bulky an additional packing charge will be made. No charge made for bidding except for lots actually purchased. Remit by money order or New York draft.

If any further information is required as to valuation of lots, or how to bid, please write the cataloguer. THOMAS L. ELDER.

Important Notice. We keep two books of the sale recording each lot as sold, and we will not accept any sale records from outsiders. **Our records are final.**

A List of Prices realized at the sale will be sent on receipt of $1.00. Plate Catalog with twenty Photographic Plates for $5.00.

INTRODUCTION.

The late Dr. George Alfred Lawrence was born at Lawrence, California, a settlement named for his ancestors, on June 6th, 1869. As California was the principal seat of the coinage of private gold issued between 1849 and 1855, it was natural that the Doctor should specialize in the American Private Gold Coinages.

This family of Lawreuces came originally to America in 1635, thus taking rank amongst the oldest in the country, and had among its members those who performed military services in the War of Independence. Dr. Lawrence belonged to the Sons of the American Revolution and also to the Society of California Pioneers.

His scholastic record was unusual. For one thing, he was a member of the first class to graduate from Leland Stanford University. In 1897 he received his degree of Medical Doctor from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of the University of Michigan. More recently Columbia University honored him with degrees of Master of Arts, Bachelor of Laws and Doctor of Philosophy. In addition, he was a life member of the New York Athletic Club, the Fencers' Club, a member of the Army and Navy Club, the Apawamis Club and other organizations, and held a Lieutenant-Colonelcy in the United States Medical Reserve.

The very remarkable Collection of Coins and Medals relating to the Knights of St. John and Grand Masters of Cyprus, Rhodes and Malta, may be traced to the fact that Dr. Lawrence was himself a mason, and had been recently honored with the highest possible degree, the "33rd." Among the Knight Templars he held the office of "Grand Surgeon." He wrote numerous books on medicine, particularly on his specialty of Neurology, and was one of the few Americans holding honorary membership in the Authors Club of London.

As one considers the wide variety of Coins in the Lawrence Collection, he is impressed by the preponderance of Historical and Artistic Coins. Dr. Lawrence was no mere collector of dates on coins, but his tastes were esthetic and artistic, so the archaeological and historical types prevail throughout this catalogue. In the case of the great collection of coins relating to the early days of gold discovery in America, personal sentiment, and love for the state of his birth, seem to have ruled in the pursuit of this branch of his hobby.

The collection of Ancient Coins is both interesting, important and extensive, and includes many notable and rare portrait and historical pieces in gold, silver and bronze.

In Ancient British Coins we note two gold staters of Cunobelinus, the Cymbeline of Shakespeare. In Greek, Egyptian and Roman Gold Pieces there are early examples of Lydia, Carthage, Syracuse, Philip II and Alexander of

Macedon, Arsinoe, Julius Caesar, the Vibia Family, Caligula and Augustus, Claudius I, Nero, Vespasian, Vitellius, Domitian, Trajan, Hadrian, Faustina I, Antoninus Pius, Lucius Verus, Diocletian, Tacitus, Constantius II, Theodosius and Valentinian II. These are followed by the gold of the Byzantines, the Merovingians and the Kushans.

Greek silver coins are offered from the Sixth Century before Christ to and including the period of Roman domination. Among these are many remarkable examples from Athens, Corinth, Egypt, Carthage, Sidon, Terina, Macedon, Syracuse, Thebes, Metapontum, Gallia and so on.

Judea is represented by three fine shekels, two of them of Simon Maccabaeus, as well as fine bronze coins of various rulers.

There is a line of Greek bronze coins, together with a fine portrait bronze of Cleopatra VII, Marc Antony's famous paramour.

Many very fine and beautiful coins of Republican Rome are noted, and an especially fine lot of the heaviest bronzes, weighing from one to ten ounces apiece of the third and second centuries before Christ.

The Roman consular silver coins number several hundred, which clearly show the strong influence of early Greek art and Greek artists, in the splendid portrayal of types typifying the gods, goddesses, the military scenes, the customs of the day, and the mythology of ancient Rome, depicted in this almost indestructible form. Many original personal portraits of heads of early Roman families adorn the obverses.

When we come to the Roman Imperial Series we find an offering of several hundred varied lots, with many beautifully preserved pieces, showing prized portraits by distinguished artists of the ancient world, many of which are but seldom equalled in modern coins.

We note here important coins of Julius Caesar, Marc Antony and Cleopatra, Brutus, Augustus, Otho, Vitellius, Vespasian, Titus and the other great Caesars, Empresses and Tyrants, including a coin of Marius, who lived in A. D. 267 and ruled but three days! This series extends down to the end of the Empire, furnishing to moderns "contemporary monuments" obtainable in some cases by any collector of the most humble means.

This collection of Ancient Coins is so extensive and important that the entire first session of the sale, with lots in the catalogue listed from No. 1 to 510, inclusive, will be devoted to it.

The Second Session of the Sale consists of a wide variety of issues from all quarters of the world, commencing with a fine collection of Mediaeval and Modern Coins, in gold, platinum, silver and bronze.

This section contains the remarkable collection of the Coins of the Crusaders, and of the Knights of St. John, issued for Antioch, Tripoli, Achala Cyprus, Rhodes and Malta. If there is a better or larger collection of the Cyprus, Rhodes and Malta coins, we have yet to hear of it. The Maltese part

contains many coins we have not seen or offered before, with a remarkable set of Gold coins dating from the Sixteenth Century.

That war and siege have occupied a large portion of the business of past ages and peoples, is proved by the large variety of curious pieces in this collection, struck during siege of towns and cities, during the last four hundred years. Some of these are square or unlface, and not a few were struck from the private silver plate furnished by the defenders.

The English, Irish and Scotch Coins date from Ethelred II, and include rulers, William I, the Edwards, Edward Sixth, Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots, Charles I and II, the Commonwealth, Oliver Cromwell and later rulers down to the present, together with some rare English pattern coins in various metals.

Interspersed among the large assortment of European and Oriental pieces are fine mediaeval examples, including the remarkable gold Augustale of Frederick II, the handsomest portrait gold coin of the middle ages. We note gold coins of Portugal and Ferdinand and Isabella and platinum coins of Russia.

In American Coins the celebrated Pine and Oak Tree pieces will interest many collectors, as well as two issues of Lord Baltimore, struck for the Maryland Colony about 1659; and two examples of silversmith Chalmers, of Annapolis, who coined in 1783. There are other fine and rare Colonial and Continental issues, with those of New York and Vermont, and a fine set of the pattern coins of George Washington.

Of the greatest interest from the standpoint of the collectors of American Gold Coins is the great collection of American Private Gold Coinages, struck between the years 1831 and 1861.

We have listed in this sale no less than **Twelve Fifty-Dollar Gold Coins, or "Slugs"**. Among these is the **unique proof $50 of Kellog & Company**, which the cataloguer sold some years ago for the Kellog heirs, which rarity passed into the hands of Dr. Lawrence. There is a magnificent example of the rare **Wass Molitor & Co. $50 piece.**

No attempt can be made here to write about the entire set of these private issues of American gold, and only a few can be referred to.

Mention must be made of a few of the greatest rarities. Among these are the **$10 Coin of Dubosq & Company**, so rare that we have not found a record of its sale at auction in the last thirty-five years; in fact it may have never been offered before at auction. **The $5 of Shults & Company** is to our minds just as rare, while the $5.00 Massachusetts & California piece in gold is another great numismatic prize. There is a **Cincinnati Mining & Trading Co. $20**, offered in copper, and a **$20 Wass Moliter & Company in Gold**, a variety with an **extra large head of Liberty**, one of two known examples, the first in our sales. There is a **Moffat & Co. Oblong Bar, a Complete Set of Mormon Coins from $2½ to $20**, some **Rare Baldwin coins and additional Wass Moli-**

tor issues from $5 to $20, an Oregon Exchange Co. $5, Miners Bank $5, Norris Grieg & Norris $5, a fine lot of Colorado Gold Coins, and Bechtler Issues of North Carolina. There is a very large collection of the tiny Half and Quarter Dollar Gold Coins, issued in California, one of the most important in existence. A set of California Gold Bank Notes, a few U. S. Gold Coins of the regular series, and some medals bring this important sale to a close.

The Collection is offered by order of the Executor, Curt Von Boettieher, Jr., Esq., at absolute sale.

Your attention is respectfully called to our sale terms, and to the special notices in this catalog. This is a regular auction sale, where every lot will change hands and the highest bidder will obtain the lot. **Please don't write us afterwards that you did not read the sale terms. We cannot accept that explanation of errors on the part of bidders.**

Please send us early some bids for the sale, or attend it personally if possible.

Yours truly,

THOMAS L. ELDER,

Cataloguer, President and Treasurer of

THE ELDER COIN & CURIO CORPORATION.

New York, May 14th, 1929.

COLLECTORS, PLEASE READ.

This sale is divided into three sessions. There will be no rush to knock down lots, and the cataloguer reserves the right to decide on any controversy in the room arising over the ownership of a lot. If any man who is trying to bid as a lot is knocked down, can prove his claim, even though the lot has been "Sold" by the auctioneer and the buyer's name called, the lot will be put up again and resold. We ask any collector who is unwilling to abide by these terms not to bid at the sale. We do not desire his participation and his bids will be ordered refused by the auctioneer.

Collectors must examine lots on delivery, as no corrections can be made after the lots leave the desk. Our Sale Records are Final.

Please go over your catalog and mark the prices you want to pay for the lots, to avoid confusion when they are offered, and **be certain to bid on the right lot**, as we will not be responsible for bids sent us on the wrong lots, and we find this is done by several collectors at every sale. We twice advertised in each catalog that bids are made **not by the entire lot but by the piece**, and collectors who insist on bidding by the entire lot must stand the consequences and pay for their errors.

Terms are cash and strangers at the sale must give us certified checks or furnish cash. No deliveries will be made during the progress of the sale and no lots shown.

THOMAS L. ELDER, Pres.

THE ELDER COIN & CURIO CORPN.

1
4
6
5
10
7
8
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
23
24
25
28
29
30
31
27
32
33
35
36
34
37
38
39
42
44
41
40

WORKS REFERRED TO BY MR. ELDER IN HIS COMPILATION OF THIS CATALOGUE.

Adams. (Edgar). Works On The Private Gold Coinages.

Atkins. Coins of British Possessions.

Avant (F. Poey d') Monnales Foedales de France.

Argelatus (P.). De Monetis Italiae Variorum Illustrium Virorum Dissertationes.

Babelon (E.). Monnaies de La Republique Romalne.

British Museum. The Imperial Byzantine Coinage.

Breton, (P. N.) Coins and Tokens of Canada.

Baker (W. S.). The Medals of George Washington.

Betts. Proclamation Medals.

Betts. (C. Willys)and Low (L. H.). American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals.

Conbruse (G.). Catalog Raisonne des Monnaies Nationales de France.

Cohen (H.). Des Monnaies Frappes Sous L'Empire Romaine.

Chijs (P. O. Van der) Coinages of Brabant, Utrecht, Holland and Zeeland.

Crosby (S. S.). The Early Coins of America.

Evans. Ancient British Coins.

Fernandes. (M. B.). Memoria des Monedas corrente en Portugal.

Fougeres (F.). Description des Monnaies de la deuxieme race royal de France.

Furse. Maltese Coins.

Fusco. Tavolo de Monete del Reame di Napoli et Sicilia.

Fonrobert (Jules). Catalog of Coins of Central and South America. By Adolph Weyl, Berlin, 1878.

Gandolphi. Della Moneta antica di Genova.

Grueber (H. A.). British Museum Catalog of English, Irish and Scotch Coins.

Hazlitt (W. C.). Coinage of the European Continent.

Heiss (Alois). Description General de las Monedas Hispano-Christianas desde la Invasion de los Arabs.

Head. (Barclay V. Ph. D.). Historia Numorum.

Herrera. Proclamation Medals of Mexico.

Hoffman (H.). Monnaies Royal de France.

Koehler (J. T.). Ducaten Kabinet.

Kenyon. English Gold Coins.

Low (Lyman H.). Coinage of Morelos.

Mattingly. (Harold). Roman Coins.

Montagu (H. F. S. A.) The Copper, Bronze and Tin Coinage of Great Britain.

Madden (F. S.). Coins of the Jews.

Mailliet (Prosper, Lt-Col. of Artillery). Monnaies Obsidionales et de Necessite, Brussels, 1868.

Madai. Thaler Cabinet.

Maris (Dr. Edward) The Coinage of New Jersey.

Miller (H. C.). Catalog of Roman, Anglo-Saxon, English and American Collonial Coins. By Thomas L. Elder, 1920.

Medina (J. T.). Medallas de Proclamaciones Y Juras De Los Reyes De Espana En America. Santiago, Chile, 1917.

Morris (Robert, LL.D.) Coins of The Grand Masters of The Order of Malta.

Orsini (J.) Storia delle Monete della Reppublica Florentina. Promis (D.).

Promis (D.). Moneta dei Reali di Savoia.

Prime (W. C.). Coins of the Jews.

Rupp. Coinages of Hungary.

Rogers. (Rev. E. M. A.) Jewish Coins.

Reichel. Coins of the Doges of Venice.

Ruding (Rev. Rogers) Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain.

Rolland. Monnaies de La Republique Romaine.

Ryder (Hillyer) Coins of Mass. and Connecticut.

Sabatier. Byzantine Coins.

Scott (J. W.). Gold and Silver Coins of the World.

Scott (J. W.). Copper and Nickel Coins of the World.

Saulcy (F. de). Numismatique des Croisades.

Saulcy (F. de) Numismatique Judaique.

Saulcy (F. de) Essai de Classification des Suites Monetaires Byzantines.

Skilton (George Steele). Coins, Medals and Tokens of Spain, Mexico, West Indies, South and Central America. By Thomas L. Elder, 1925.

Stevenson (Seth, F. S. A. etc) A Dictionary of Roman Coins.

Trelles. Proclamation Medals.

Thomsen. (Christian Juergenson). Director de Musee Des Antiquities Du Nord, Du Cabinet Des Medailles, etc. Copenhagen. Description Des Monnaies Du Moyen Age, 1873.

Zanetti, Italian Coins.

ORDER OF SALE.

ON WEDNESDAY, JUNE 26th: Lots Nos. 1 to 510, Ancient Coins will be sold.

ON THURSDAY, JUNE 27th: Lots Nos. 511 to 1051, inclusive.

ON FRIDAY, JUNE 28th: Lots Nos. 1052 to End of Catalogue.

52

55

70

67

63

68

71

73

89

80

79

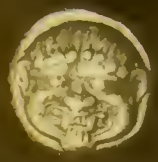
104

113

115

116

139


127

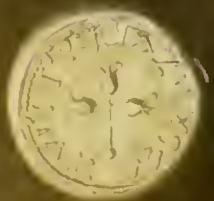
125

117

143

109

201


199

202

200

203

CATALOGUE.

ANCIENT GOLD COINS.

BRITANNIA.

1 (B. C. 25). **Cunobelinus** (Cymbeline). Stater of this, the most powerful British chieftain of the time. Ear of wheat, (C) A—M (V). Rx. a horse prancing to right, sprig above, CVNO below. Very fine. **Plate.** See Evans Pl. IX. 9, variety; also Ruding. Pl. IV. 2.

2 Another. A variety of the same, not so well struck. Barely fine. Rare.

3 (B. C. 150-100). **Celtic Ring Money.** Twisted cord of gold, weight about 2 Dwts. Very fine. Very rare. **Plate.**

GREEK GOLD COINS.

3A (B. C. 610-561). **Lydia.** One third stater. Lions head r. Two punch-marks. Head P. 644. Fine. Rare. **Plate.** One of oldest coins in the world.

4 (B. C. 350). Carthage. Gold stater. Head of Persephone to r, with ear-drops Rx. Free horse, standing to right. Fine. Rarely found in gold. Head p. 897. fig. 393. **Plate.**

5 (B. C. 269). **Egypt. Arsinoe II,** queen of Ptolemy II (also his sister). Veiled bust to r, circle behind head. Rx. Cornucopiae. ΑΡΣΙΝΟΗΕ ΦΙΛΑΔΕΔΦΟΥ. Octodrachm. Fine. A fine portrait. Rare. **Plate.**

6 (B. C. 354). **Macedon. Philip II.** Stater. Head, Apollo to r. Rx. Biga to r, with driver, Below ΡΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ. Very fine. Head p. 223, fig. 135. Rare. **Plate.**

7 (B. C. 336). **Alexander Magnus.** Stater. Helmeted Pallas to r. Rx. Victory stdg. to l. In r field ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. Marks MI and Monogram MP Very fine. Head p. 226. fig. 137. Very fine, **Plate.**

8 (B. C. 480-440). Lesbos. Electrum Hecta. Lion's head in high rellef r. Rx. Calf's head incuse. Extremely fine. A very curious and rare piece. See Head P. 558. and Babelon Traite, p. 115. **Plate.**

9 (B. C. 357). **Syracuse.** Electrum, Third Stater. Head of Arethusa l. Rx. Tripod and Insc. Nearly fine. Scarce.

ROMAN GOLD COINS.

10 (B. C. 60-44) **Julius Caesar.** Head, Piety veiled to r. C. CAESAR. COS TER. Rx. Litus, prefericulum and hatchet. A. HIRTIVS PR. Cohen 3. Ex. Fine. Aureus. Rare. **Plate.**

11 Same. Head of Piety. Sacrificial implts. Fine, variety of last.

12 (B. C. 44). Julia. Aureus. Head, Venus. CAES. DIC. QUAR. Rx. COS QUINC. Fine. Rare. Plate.

13 (B. C. 43). **Vibia.** Aureus. Head of Venus to r, within circle of dots. No ins. Rx. Venus stdg holding mirror C. VIBIVS—VARVS. Fine and rare. **Plate.**

14 (A. D. 37-41). **Caligula and Augustus.** Aureus. Head and name of Caligula to r. Rx. Head of deified Augustus. DIVVS AVG PATER PATRIAE. Fine. V. Rare. Plate.

15 (A. D. 41-54). **Claudius I.** Aureus. Head to r. Name, etc. Rx. Constancy seated to left. CONSTANTIAE EVGVSTI. Fine and V. Rare. **Plate.**

16 (A. D. 41-54). Claudius. Memorial. Aureus. Head to left. DIVVS CLAVDIVS AVGVSTVS. Rx. Funeral car, drawn by four horses to r, above a Victory, below Ex SC. Extremely fine and Very rare. **Plate.**

17 (A. D. 54-68). **Nero.** Aureus. Head, with thick neck to r. Name. Title. Rx. Jupiter seated. IVPPITER CVSTOS. Fine and rare.

18 Nero. Aureus. Fine portrait bust to r. NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS. Rx. Health seated on elaborate chair to left. Below, SALVS. Very fine. V. R. **Plate.**

19 (A. D. 69-79). **Vespasian.** Aureus. Head to r. Name. Rx. Victory. VIC—AVG. Rare reverse Fine. **Plate.**

20 (A. D. 69-79). **Vespasian.** Aureus. Head l. Name, Emperor and Victory stdg l. COS VIII Ex. Fine. V. Rare. **Plate.**

21 (A. D. 69). **Vitellius.** Aureus. Head r. A. VITELLIUS GERMAN IMP TRP. Rx. SPQR—OB—C—S in wrth. Abt. Fine. V. R. **Plate.**

22 (A. D. 72-96) **Domitian.** Aureus. Bust r. Name. Large cornucopia. COS —IIII Dent on reverse, otherwise fine. V. R.

23 Domitian. Aureus. Head to r. Name. Rx. emperor mtd on galloping horse. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

24 (A. D. 98-117). **Trajan.** Aureus. Bust to r. Name, titles. Rx. Fortune std l. PMTRP COS VI PP SPQR. FORT RED. Ex. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

25 (A. D. 117-38) **Hadrian.** Aureus. Bust r, fine likeness. Name. Rx. Emperor mtd to r. COS—III. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

26 Hadrian. Aureus. Head r, name. Wolf suckling Romulus and Remus. COS (above, partly of coin) and III below wolf. Near fine.

27 (138-61). **Antonius Pius.** Bust to r, name. Rx. Emperor sacrificing VOTA SUSCEPTA etc. Cos IIII below. Fine. **Plate.**

28 Antonius Pius. Aureus. Bust to r, name. Rx. Emperor addressing two from a platform LIB IIII. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

29 (A. D. 141). **Faustina, I.** Aureus. Fine portrait bust r. DIVA FAVSTINA Rx. Vestal standing to l. AVGVSTA. Ex. Fine and choice. Rare. **Plate.**

30 (A. D. 161-169). **Lucius Verus.** Aureus. Head r, name. Rx. Female stdn. TRP IIII IMP II COS II. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

31 (A. D. 284-305). **Diocletian.** Aureus. Head to r. DIOCLETIANVS AVGVSTVS. Rx. Emperor stdg in toga holding orb. CONSVL IIII PPPROCOS—MM. S. M. H. Extremely fine, sharp. Very rare. **Plate.**

32 (A. D. 275-76). **Tacitus.** Aureus. Head to r. Name. Rx. Rome seated. ROMAE AETERNAE below, SC. About fine. Exceedingly rare **Plate.**

33 (A. D. 337-61). **Constantius II.** Solidus. Head to r, name. Rx. Rome seated with Emperor GLORIA REIPUBLICAE MM. S. M. N. C. Fine. **Plate.**

34 (A. D. 379-95). **Theodosius I.** Solidus. Bust to r, name. Rx. Emperor tramples on a captive. MM. COMOB. Fine. **Plate.**

35 **Theodosius.** Solidus. Emperor facing in cuirassed dress and helmet holding spear. Name. Rx. Victory seated to l holds orb, cross and sceptre. CONOB. VFine. **Plate.**

36 (A. D. 425-55). **Valentinian II.** Solidus. Bust to r. DN PIA VALENTINIANVS P F AVG. Rx. Emperor stdg holding orb & sceptre VICTORIA AVGG COMOB. Ex. F. **Plate.**

BYZANTINE GOLD COINS.

37 (A. D. 457-74). Leo. I. Solidus. Bust facing. Name. Rx. Victory stdg. Fine. **Plate.** Thomsen # 47. Sabatier VI, 22.

38 (A. D. 527-65). Justinianus. Solidus. Similar types. Ex. Fine. **Plate.** B. M. C. Pl. IV.

39 (A. D. 605-10). Focas. Bust facing. Victory. Solidus. Unc. **Plate.** B. M. C. Pl. XX. 4.

40 (A. D. 718-41). Leo. III. Solidus Bust facing. Name. Cross on steps. VICTORIA etc. VFine. **Plate.**

41 (A. D. 945-59). Constantine VII and Romanus II. Solidus. Busts facing, cross between. Rx. Bust of Christ in halo Name, title. Fine. **Plate.** B. M. C. Pl. LIV. 11.

42 (A. D. 1071-78). Michael VII. Cupped Solidus. Bust facing, holds orb and sceptre. Rx. Bust of Christ. IC—XC. V Fine. **Plate.** B. M. C. Pl. LXIII. 4.

MEROVINGIAN TRIENS.—KUSHAN STATER, ETC.

43 Head to r, after style of Justinian, with a jumble after his name. Cross and ins. Loop removed, fine otherwise.

43A Another. Head r. TIIII etc. Rx. Victory r. jumbled inscr. See Thomson, P. 95. F. **Plate.**

44 Northern India. Stater of Kushans. Bust to left. Inscription. Rx. God Lakshmi standing. Inscription. Fine. Scarce. **Plate.**

GREEK SILVER COINS.

45 (B. C. 650). **Aegina.** Stater. Turtle, plain shell. Punch-marks. G. The earliest Greek Silver Coin. Head P. 396.

46 (B. C. 472-413). **Agrigentum.** Broad Tetradrachm. Eagle devouring serpent. Crab. Fine. Rare.

47 (B. C. 472). Stater. Broad style. Eagle. Inscr. Crab. Fine. Rare.

48 Stater. Smaller type AKRA above eagle. Small, well executed crab. with curved pincers and tenacles. Fine. Rare.

49 (B. C. 370-62). **Arcadia.** Tetrobol. Zeus l. Pan std. Fine.

50 (B. C. 322-29). **Argos.** Hemidrachm. Wolf-head. Incuse sqr. etc. VF.

51 (B. C. 400-300). **Aspendus.** Stater. Two wrestlers. Slinger, triskelis. Fine.

52 (B. C. 300). **Amastris.** Stater. Young male head. Amastris on throne to l. VFine. V. Rare. **Plate.**

53 (B. C. 450). **Apollonia.** Pontica. Drachm. Anchor. Gorgon. Dented. Good. **Alexandria.** Nero, Hadrian, billon tetr; Antioch. Philip Jr. Same. VG to VF. 5.

54 **Athens** early 5th Century Tetr. Crude head Athens r. Owl. Fine. Type Head p. 368, fig. 207. Rare.

55 (B. C. 450). Later period, large types, fine style, broad flan. Tetr. Very fine. **Plate.** Head p. 371, 209.

56 Another, not so fine.

57 Another, crude type, thick, irregular flan. Extremely fine.

58 (B. C. 177). Later broad type tetr. Plumed Athena. Owl on amphora, G.

59 (B. C. 282-03). **Bruttium.** Drachm. Winged victory. Naked male stdg. Fine.

60 (B. C. 600). **Corinth.** Stater. Archaic style. Pegasus, curved wings. Swastika style. Type Head p. 400, fig. 220. Fine. Rare.

61 (B. C. 500). Stater. Pallas. Pegasus, wings curved, VG. R.

62 (B. C. 400). Later type. Pallas l. Pegasus. Fine.

63 Another, same type. Floral ornament behind head. Ex. F. Rare. **Plate.** Type H. p. 401, 221.

66
114
123
170
172
197
213
411
420
221
223
393
400
366
368
371
373
374
376
372
382
383
385
392
391
398
399

64 Another, with longer cap or helmet. Very fine, patinated.

65 Another. Symbol man with torch. Fine.

66 **Carthage** Fourth century tetr. Hercules in lion's skin to r. Horse head l, palm Phoenician ins. beneath. VF. Rare. **Plate.**

67 (B. C. 350). 3rd Century Tetradrachm. Beautiful head of Persephone to r, with ringlet, a torch before bust. Rx. Free horse before palm-tree. Very fine. Head Page 878. V. Rare. **Plate.**

68 (B. C. 340). Stater. Head of Persephone l, with earring. Horse to r, and palm tree behind it. Ex. Fine. V. R. **Plate.**

69 (B. C. 200 Drachm. Female head l. Rx. similar. Fine.

70 **Croton.** Early 5th Century Broad Stater. Tripod. QPO. Rx. Same incuse. Head p. 95, fig. 52. Ex. Fine. V. R. **Plate.**

71 (B. C. 480) Didrachm. Eagle facing with head turned to r, on laurel branch. Rx. Tripod of fine style, ivy leaf. QPO. V. Fine, V. R. Plate. Head p. 96.

72 (B. C. 480). Stater. Tripod. Same incuse. Fine.

73 (B. C. 400). Stater. Eagle with fluttering wings to left. Rx. Tripod. KPO—Δ. Rare. Fine. **Plate.**

74 (B. C. 400). Stater. Very similar. A plated piece of the time.

75 (B. C. 250). **Chalcis.** Half drachm. Nymph. Eagle, hare. **F.**

76 (B. C. 300). **Campano-Tarentine.** Stater. Head, nymph r. Horseman to r. F. Rare.

77 (B. C. 268): **Campania.** Didrachm. Head. Mars. l. Horse head r VG to F.

78 (B. C. 550—). **Caulonia.** Naked male r, stag. Rx. same incuse. Near fine. Rare.

79 (B. C. 480-388). Stater, smaller, thicker type, stag. KVAV. Rx. stag, and shrub. VFine. Rare. **Plate.**

80 (B. C. 350-300). **Cephaloedium Siciliae.** Tetradrachm. Head Persephone r, surrounded by Dolphins. Copied from coins of Euainetos. Rx. Victorious quadriga. Punic inscr. Fine. V. R. See Head p. 136. **Plate.**

81 (B. C. 340-334) **Caria.** Facing head, Apollo. Rx. Zeus stdg to r, with axe and spear. Pixodarus. A rare type stater. Fine.

82 (B. C. 300). **Cyrene.** Stater. Head Apollo r. Silphium plant. VG. Rare.

83 (B. C. 600-550). **Chios.** Sphinx head l. Quartered incuse square. Early crude type. Rare. Fine.

84 (B. C. 250-190). **Cyme.** Tetradrachm, broad style. Head Kyme to r. Rx. Horse to r. KYMAIΩN etc. Fine.

85 (B. C. 450-350). **Dyrrachium.** Thick stater. Cow and calf. Stellate square. V. Fine. Rare.

86 (B. C. 229). Same, Drachm, later style. Ex. Fine.

87 (B. C. 310). **Egypt.** Ptolemy I. Soter. Tetr. Head r Eagle walking l. Name, title, shield in field Fine to VF.

88 (B. C. 305). Alexander IV. Head r. Pallas, name etc. Tetr. Fine.

89 (B. C. 285). Arsinoe II. Deckadrachm. Veiled head to r. Double cornicopia. Names. Obv. About fine. Reverse fine. Very rare. **Plate.**

90 (B. C. 181-146). Ptolemy VI. Tetr. Head r. Eagle. Name, title. Very fine. **Plate.**

91 Another, very similar, bold and fine.

92 (B. C. 86-45). Ptolemy XIII (or Cleopatra VII under his rule.) Tetr. Head to r. Eagle, name. VFine. Billon.

93 (B. C. 295-272). **Ephesus.** Head, Persephone l. Athena stdg. VG.

94 (B. C. 250) Drachm. Bee. Rx. Stag. Fine. Rare.

95 (B. C. 466-413). **Gela.** Tetradrachm. Forepart of man-headed bull, swimming ΛΕΛΑΣ. Biga passing Ionic column. Fine. Rare. Head p. 140.

96 Didrachm. Same obv. Rx Horseman r. Good. Rare.

97 (B. C. 150-100). **Gallia.** Tetradrachm. Curious head to left in banded cap. Rx. Free horse l. Macedonian style. Fine. Rare.

98 Archaic obol copied after Athenian type. Pallas. Rx. Punchmark. V. Fine. Rare.

99 (B. C. 300). **Heraclea. Minoa.** Tetradrachm. Head of Persephone l. Rx. Victorious quadriga r. Fine. V. Rare.

100 (B. C. 300). Obol. Athena. Hercules, lion. Fine.

101 (B. C. 250). **Histiae.** Tetrobol. Nymph. Same on prow. V. F.

102 (B. C. 250). **Istrus.** Drachm. Conjoined heads, one reversed. Eagle on dolphin. Fine.

103 (B. C. 430). **Larissa.** Drachm. Youth restrains bull. Prancing horse r. VGood.

104 Same. Stater. Obv. Facing head of Nymph, fine style. Rx. Horse feeding r Name. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

105 (B. C. 550-410). **Lesbos.** Billon Stater. Two bull's head facing. Rx. Incuse square. Ex. Fine. Rare Head p. 558.

106 (B. C. 300). **Leucas.** Corinthian style stater. Pallas l. Pegasus. Very fine.

107 (B. C. 400). **Locris.** Stater. Head right of goddess after Eualnetos type. Rx. Locrian Ajax advancing to r. ΟΓΟΝΤΙΟΝ. About fine. V. Rare.

108 Same type but hemidrachm. Very fine. Scarce.

109 (B. C. 332). Locri-Epizephirii. Rare stater. Beautiful head of Zeus bearded to l. ΛΟΚΡΩΝ. Rx. Eagle to left devouring hare. Ex. F. **Plate.** See H. p. 103.

110 **Macedon.** (B. C. 389-83). Stater of Amyntas III Bearded Hercules r. Horse stdg. Name. Good. Rare. H. p. 221, fig. 133.

111 (B. C. 336-323). **Alexander Magnus.** Tetr. Hercules in lion's skin to r. Rx Zeus std Title at left, name at r. Helmet in l. field. V. Rare.

112 Same. MM. TK in l. field. Near fine.

113 (B. C. 306-323). Demetrius Poliorcetes. Tetradrachm. Obv. Nike blowing trumpet and holding naval standard on prow of vessel to left. Poseidon standing to l wielding trident. Name of Demetrius in r. field. Various monograms etc. Fine. V. R. See Head p. 229, No. 141 (Illustration). **Plate.**

114 (B. C. 220). **Philip V.** Broad tetradrachm Head of his son Parseus in Phrygian cap, within circle and border of shield ornaments. Rx. Club in oak wrth. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΦΙΛΙΠΠΟΥ. See Head p. 233, 146 illustration, VF. Rare. **Plate.**

115 (B. C. 178-168). **Perseus.** Tetradrachm. Head to r on plain field. Rx. Eagle on fulmen, in oak wrth Name, title etc. Very fine. V. Rare. See Head p. 235, fig. 147 (Illustration).

116 (B. C. 158). **Macedon under Rome.** Broad tetr. Artemis in circle in shield ornament border. Rx. Club. ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ—ΠΡΩΤΗΣ and other monograms. Ex. Fine. Rare. **Plate.** H. P. 238, fig. 151 (Illustration).

117 (B. C. 550). **Metapontum.** Broad archaic stater. Ear of corn in high relief META below. Rx. Same incuse. Ex. fine. **Plate.** H. p. 75. Fig. 35. (Illustration).

118 Another, about same type. Fine condition.

119 Another, smaller, thicker flan. Same types. Fine. Rare.

120 (B. C. 350). Stater. Head of Leukippos helmeted r. fine style. Ear of corn, META. Fine. Rare.

121 (B. C. 350-325) Stater. Head of Demeter to r, with hair tied at back Rx. Ear of corn. ΜΕ (ΤΑ). Fine and rare.

122 (B. C. 350-325). **Female head l, style of Persephone. Rx. Corn-ear.** Name spelled out. A little off centre. VGood. Rare.

123 (B. C. 200-100). **Maroneia.** Tetr. Head of young Dionysius r. Rx. Hercules stdg. Name, monograms etc. V. Fine.

124 Another of same class, a different head. more crude than last, but fine.

125 (B. C. 190-133). **Magnesia.** Tetradrachm. Head of Artemis to r. Rx. Naked Apollo stdg to left. ΜΑΓΝΗΤΩΝ etc. See H. P. 582, No. 296 (Illustration). Fine & rare. **Plate.**

126 (B. C. 400). **Messana.** Tetr. Mule biga r. Rx. Hare running r, ins. Fine. Rare.

127 **Neapolis.** (Macedonia). (B. C. 550-411). Stater. Gorgon head with protruding tongue. Rx. Punch-marks. 3 indentations. Very fine. V. R. **Plate.**

128 **Neapolis** (Campania). Stater. Head of Parthenope r. Manheaded bull Type Head p. 39, fig. 17. Fine.

129 Another. Nymph head to r. Rx. similar. Bulls head and tail off. Fine.

130 Another. Nymph head to left. Victory crowning bull. Fine.

131 (B. C. 250). Stater. Similar types. VGood.

132 (B. C. 250). Hemidrachm. Gorgon head facing. Nymph. Fine.

133 (B. C. 263-241) **Pergamum.** Eumenes I. Tetr. Head r. Pallas std. ΦΙΛΕΤΑΙΡΟΥ. Rather fine. Rare.

133A Pergamum. Tetr. Cistophorus. Serpent twined around a bowl. VFine.

134 (B. C. 370-400). **Poseidonia** Thick small stater. Bull to left Name. Poseidon hurling trident. Fine.

135 Another, smaller type, About fine. Scarce.

136 (B. C. 350). **Phistelia.** Obol. Hera. Lion, Fine; (N. C. 300). **Panticapaeum** (Black sea district) Stater. Head of Apollo r Rx. Wrth. Name in 3 lines. Fine. 2.

137 (B. C. 400). **Pontus.** Drachm. Female head to left (Amiscus). Rx. An owl with open wings. standing on shield. Fine. Rare. Head. P. 496.

138 (B. C. 500). Phocis. Triobol. Bull's head facing. Female head r. Fine. Rare.

139 (B. C. 480-466). **Rhegium.** Tetr. Mule car r, with bearded driver. Rx. Hare to r. RECINON. Ex. Fine. V. Rare. See H. p. 108. **Plate.**

140 (B. C. 466) Same. Drachm. Lion's head facing. Std male figure. Good. H. p. 1110.

141 **Rhodes.** (B. C. 408-400). Hemidr. Helios facing. Rose in incuse square. Fine. Scarce. H. p. 638, fig. 308.

142 Didrachm of same type. Fine. Type Head P. 639. fig. 309 (Illustration).

143 Same type. Tetradrachm. A very rare size. Head p. 639. Fine. **Plate.**

144 Stater and half drachm of same type. G. and fine. 2.

145 **SYRACUSE.** (B. C. 485-478). Tetradrachm. Head of Arethusa to r, surrounded by dolphins and name. Rx. Biga to r, Victory above. H. p. 172. fig. 91. Fine. Rare.

146 Another, very similar, but finer. Very fine. Rare. h. p. 172, fig. 91. Variety.

147 Another, very similar. Very fine. Rare.

148 (B. C. 478-413). Larger head of Arethusa to r. Slow biga to l, sea monster in ex. Fine. Rare. H. P. 173.

149 Anothor, with different head-dress, hair hangs low and tied with a band. Good. Rare.

150 Another, with hair bunched high abovo neck. VGood. Fine style.

151 Another with knot at top of hair. Galloping biga to l. VG. Rare type.

152 (B. C. 466-412). 2nd period, Transitional style. Finely modeled head to r, hair tied at top of head by broad band. Finely modeled biga to r, horsos walking. Fine and rare.

403
404
408
413
416
422
429
431
439
445
440
449
450
451
454
455
456
458
457
459
460
461
464
466
467
468
487

153 (B. C. 405-317). Fine bust to left, clearly chiseled profile with sharp nose and long curly locks at top of head. Galloping quadriga l. Dolphin below. Very fine. V. Rare. Tetradrachm.

154 (B. C. 317-310). **Reign of Agathocles.** Tetradrachm. Beautifully modeled Persephone style head, surrounded by three dolphins. Initials of die-sinker, NK below. Galloping quadriga l. Triskelis above ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΩΝ. Extremely fine and sharp. The best Greek coin so far among these lots. See Head p. 181, fig. 104 (Illustration).

155 (B. C. 317-310). **Agathocles.** Girlish head of Persephone to r. Name. Rx. Beautiful semi-nude figure of Nike stdg. erecting a trophy, triskelis in r. field. VF. See H. p. 181 No. 105 (Illustration) VR.

156 Another, similar type, variety, ΚΟΡΑΣ behind head. Rx. similar, triskelis at left. Nor nearly as fine style as last but much better centered and better struck. Ex. Fine. V. Rare.

157 (B. C. 270-216). Philistis, wife of Hieron. Head of Philistis veiled to left Rx. Prancing horses and quadriga to r. ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΑΣ ΦΙΛΙΣΤΙΔΟΣΞΚΙΣ to r of horses head's, MM Crescent (above) Head p. 184, fig. 108 (Illustration) Plate.

158 **SYRIA.** (B. C. 293-281). **Antiochus I.** Tetr. Head r, high relief. Rx. Apollo naked, seated l Name, title. Fine. Rare. H. p. 758. fig. 333.

159 (B. C. 175-164). **Antiochus IV.** Tetr. Bust r. Zeus std, name, etc. VG.

160 (B. C. 164-162). **Antiochus V.** Tetr Similar types to last. Fine. H. p. 763.

161 (B. C. 162-150). **Demetrius I.** Tetr. Head r. Tyche enthroned holds cornucopia. Name, title. V. Fine. Rare. H. P. 764

162 (B. C. 146-140). **Demetrius II.** Tetr. for Phoenicia. Head r. Eagle. Struck at Tyre, Sidon and Ptolemais. F. H. P. 768.

163 (B. C. 138-129). **Antiochus VII.** Phoenician type. Bust. Rx. Eagle. V. Fine. Rare.

164 **Antiochus VII.** Syrian Type. Head r. Pallas stdg. Ins. Name etc. VFine. Tetr.

165 (B. C. 121-96). **Antiochus VIII** (Grypus). Tetr. Head r. Rx. Zeus Ouranios stdg. Name etc. V. Fine. Rare. H. p. 770. fig. 340. (Illustration).

166 (B. C. 114-95). **Antiochus IX.** Head r. Athena Nikephoros. H. p. 770, fig. 341 (Illustration) VG.

167 (B. C. 600-550). **Sybaris.** Broad archaic stater. Bull looking back VM above. Rx. Same incuse. Very fine. Rare. See H. p. 84, fig. 44.

168 (B. C. 190). **Side.** Tetr Helmeted Athena to r. Nike stdg. to left. ΚΑΕ—ΥΧ. Very fine. Rare. H. p. 704.

169 (B. C. 400-323). **Sicyon.** Chimaera. Dove. Triobol. Ex. Fine.

170 **Sidon.** (B. C. 370-358). **Strato I.** Double Shekel. Galley with rowers, at sea. No date. Rx. King in chariot, with Egyptian attendant, going to left. Type H. p. 795. Fig. 350 (Illustration). Fine & rare.

171 Another of last type, undated. Variety. Nearly fine, edge irregular, as frequently found. Rare.

172 Similar but dated IIII. Fine and rare.

173 (B. C. 500). **Tarentum.** Stater. Taras on dolphin holding sepia. Seahorse, Hippocamp. Fine. Very rare. See H. p. 55.

174 (B. C. 420-380). Stater. Rider on galloping horse to l. Taras on dolphin. Fine. Rare. H. p. 59.

175 (B. C. 344-34). Youth crowning his own horse. Taras on dolphin. Name. Fine. H. p. 60.

176 (B. C. 344). Youth riding to r. on walking horse. MM. Top of column. etc. Rx. Taras on dolphin. VFine.

177 (B. C. 344). Rider mounted on galloping horse. Taras to l. ΤΑΡΑΣ V. Fine. Rare.

178 Rider on walking horse r. Taras to l. ΤΑΡΑΣ. Abt. Fine Didr.

179 (B. C. 344). Helmeted horseman to r, ornate style ΔΑΙ below. Rx. Taras l. An ex. fine coin but part of head off Taras.

180 (B. C. 550-500). **Thasos.** Stater. Naked satyr carrying off a woman. Rx. Punch-mark. Earliest style. Fine, crude. Head fig. 161. (Illustration).

181 (B. C. 500-450). Thasos. Stater. Naked Satyr carrying off woman. Punch-marks. Very fine. Head p. 264, fig. 162 (Illustration).

182 (B. C. 300). **Thurium.** Stater. Pallas r. Bull butting. Fine. Rare.

183 Another very similar. Very good. Rare.

184 Another stater. Similar. Fine to VFine. Rare.

185 (B. C. 361). **Tarsus.** Mazaeus. Baal seated to l. Aramaic word. Lion killing stag. Letters in field. With test cut as usually found, VFine. H. p. 731. 323. (Illustr).

186 (B. C. 310). **Thrace.** Lysimachus. Tetr. Deified Alexander, with horn of Ammon r. Rx. Pallas seated Name, title Monogram HP. Ex. Fine. Rare.

187 (B. C. 400). **Terina.** Stater. Head of Terina to r. Name. Rx. Nike seated to l on cippus—a bird perched in her hand. See Head p. 113, fig. 64. (Illustr.) V. Rare and fine. Artistic coin.

188 Another, with head to left. Nike seated holds wreath. Near fine. Rare.

189 (B. C. 112). **Tripolis.** Tetr. Busts of Dioscuri to r. Rx. Tyche standing. Various inscriptions—five of them. See Head p. 798. VRare. Hercules to r. OE behind same. Fine. Rare.

190 (B. C. 426-387). **Thebes.** Stater. Boetian shield. Head of Bearded

191 (B. C. 379-338). Stater. Boetian shield. Vase. Club above ΔA—MO K—A. V. F. Head p. 351, fig. 198.

192 Same, half stater. No lettering. Fine.

193 (B. C. 480-400). **Tricca.** Hemidr. Youth restrains forepart of bull to r. Forepart of a horse, TPIKKVION. Fine. Head p. 310.

194 (B. C. 126). **Tyre.** Tetr. Head of Melkarth-Heracles, laureate. Rx. Eagle walking to the left. TYPOY IPAΣ etc. Ex. Fine. See Head p. 800, fig. 353 (Illustr.).

195 (B. C. 196-146). **Thessaly.** Victoriatus. Head of Zeus to r. Warrior, or Pallas to r. Various inscriptions.

196 (B. C. 400). **Velia.** Stater. Plumed Pallas Athena to r. Prowling lion to r; star above; Name below. Abt. Fine.

197 (B. C. 300-250). **Velia.** Stater. Large head l. Lion to r. Trident, Φl In ex. EAHTAN. Fine and fine style. Complete and strong impression.

198 Stater of same general style, but smaller head, A behind same. Rx. Dolphin and Φ in upper field. Fine. Rare.

SILVER COINS OF JUDEA.

References, Madden, De Saulcy, Rogers, Head and Prime.

199 (B. C. 139-35). **Simon Maccabaeus.** Shekel. Obv. A cup or chalice, above the cup, the year (Two). "Shekel of Israel" in ancient style Hebrew. Rx. A triple lily or hyacinth (Aaron's rod budding?). "Jerusalem kedoehah," "Jerusalem the Holy." Ex. fine and sharp. A magnificent example of this rare coinage. (See DeSaulcy Pl. I No. 3—Madden (1864 ed) p. 32, No. 3, and Rogers). One of finest known. See **Plate.**

200 Another, very similar but a different year, viz. Year 3. See Madden page 44, No. 5. Ex. Fine and rare. **See Plate.**

201 Half Shekel. Same general types. Obv. "Chatzi—ha-Shekel. Year 3." Rx. "Jerushalaim ha-kedoshah." Extremely fine. Rare. Madden p. 44, No. 6, etc. **See Plate.**

201a (A. D. 69). **Vespasian.** Bust. Rx. JVDEA. std r. Madden P. 183. No. 1. Abt. F. Denarius.

202 (A. D. 132). **Simon, Son of Gioras.** Shekel. Obv. Tetrastyle temple. Ins. a star. Rx. Ethrog and Lulab. "Lacheruth Jerusalem." "The Deliverance of Jerusalem." (De Saulcy Pl. XI. No. 4. Madden, p. 170, No. 7—See also Rogers and Head). Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

203 Simon. Denarius. Inscription, "Simon" in wrth. Rx. A jug. The deliverance of Jerusalem." Palm branch in field. (De Saulcy pl. XII. No. 4.) Madden, p. 167, No. 1. See also Rogers and Head. Ex. F. Rare. **See Plate.**

PARTHIAN SILVER COINS.

204 (B. C. 174-136). **Mithridates I.** Tetradrachm. Bearded head r. Hercules stdg. to l. Greek Inscription. V. Fine, a coin of best Greek style for this ruler and a choice portrait. See H. p. 819, No. 358 (Illustr).

205 (B. C. 207-191). **Vologeses IV.** Bust to left. B behind head. Tyche offering wreath to seated ruler. Ins. VFine. Billon. See H. p. 822.

206 (B. C. 100) Brachms. Various rulers. Heads. Arsaces seated Ins. VG to VF. 3.

ANCIENT GREEK BRONZE COINS, ETC.

207 (B. C. 200-150). **Amphipolis.** SB. Facing head. Horse. (B. C. 250). **Cales.** Head of Pallas left. Rooster. CALEN—. last Fine. 2.

208 (B. C. 250). **Bruttium.** L. Bronze. Head of helmeted Ares to l. Athena fighting. Fine, patinated.

209 (B. C. 189). Alexander Troas. Head Apollo facing. Lyre. (B. C. 200) **Mamertini.** L. Br. Head Apollo l. Warrior with horse. Both VF. 2.

210 (B. C. 203-89). **Rhegium.** Heads Dioscuri, r; **Fig.** stdg. VF SBronze; **Syracuse.** MBr. Young Zeus Eagle. Syria. **Antiochus** I SB, G. 3.

211 (B. C. 317). **Syracuse.** Agathocles. MB Head Persephone r. Fulmen, name. Title. V. F.

212 (B. C. 305). **Egypt.** Ptolemy. MB. Zeus r, horned. Two eagles l. for Ptolemy and Berenice ruling together. VF.

213 (B. C. 51-30). **Cleopatra VII.** Marc Antony's famous paramour. MB. Unusually fine likeness to r. showing an expressive face and great wisdom. Rx. Eagle to left Title. Fine for this coin which is seldom seen above poor. Thus very rare.

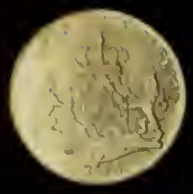
214 Misc. MB. of Cleopatra V or VI, Seljukian, Parthian & Syrian. Avg. G. 4.

JUDEA.

215 (B. C. 141-135). Simon Maccabaeus. AE. Coin. Chalice. Ins. in Hebrew. Rx. Bundle of branches. Madden P. 72. 3. VFine. Rare.

216 (B. C. 135-4). Widow's Mites of John Hyreanus, Judas Aristobolus, Alexander Janneaus and Herod I. See Madden P. 86-145, etc. VG. to fine. 6.

217 Other Mites of Nero & Britannicus, Julia and Tiberius, Nero, Ant. Felix and Simon. Some fine and scarce. See Madden for des. 6.


515

516

520

524

526

530

531

522

540

538

521

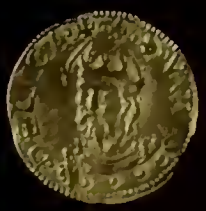
546

542

549

528

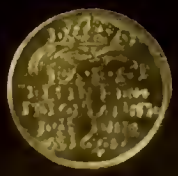
563


564

571

529

572


574

218 Others, Augustus. Coponius, Tiberius, Valerius Gratus, Pontius Pilate; Herod Agrippa I. G. to fiue and Tribute Penny of Tiberius in only good state. 5.

219 Others, Tiberius, Herod Agrippa I, Simon Nasi. VG to fine. Unusual lot. 5.

220 (A. D. 69-79). **Vespasian.** 1st Br. Head r. Name. Rx. Victory standing by Palm-tree, Jewish captive below VICTORIA AVGVSTI. Fine. Rare. Rogers, Plate IV. 2.

ANCIENT COINS OF THE ROMAN REPUBLIC AND EMPIRE.

ONE OF THE FINEST COLLECTIONS OFFERED SINCE MILLERS'.

SILVER COINS OF THE ANCIENT ROMAN REPUBLIC.

221 (B. C. 335). Campania Didrachm. Head of youug Hercules r. Rx. Wolf suckling Romulus and Remus. ROMA below. VF. See Head p. 32.

222 (B. C. 286-268). Didrachm. Janiforu head. Rx. Quadriga to r. ROMA iucuse ou baud below. H. p. 34, No. 10 (Illustr.). VF.

223 (B. C. 286). **Romano-Campanian.** Head of Mars, helmeted to r. club behind same. Rx. Free running horse to r, club above, ROMA beneath its legs. H. p. 32. Fine. Rare.

224 (B. C. 268-100). **Roman Republic.** Heads of Apollo. Roma. Rx. Dioscuri. Roma—See Babelon II. P. 72. 176. Denarii (7); Quinarii (2) Usually Fine. 9.

All of the Following Family Denarii Named in Envelopes.

225 **Consular Denarii.** Various obverses and reverses. Heads of Jupiter, Roma, Diana, Vulcan, Valor, Salus, Camel, Concord.—Reverses, Victory, Scribonian Well, Biga, Saturn, Salus, Dioscuri, Perseus, Statues, etc. See Babelon, Head, B. M. Catalogue and Rolland. Usually fine, some VFine, different. Families cover the range of letter A, from **Aburia to Aquilia.** 21.

226 Others, **Baebia** to **Claudia.** Reverses Hercules, Genius, Jupiter, Cupid, Victory in Biga, Constellation of the sun. (Claudia), Scepter, Globe, Sphinx. V. and VF. 14.

227 Cassia, family of Cassius, one of the Assassins of Julius Caesar.—Rx. Vesta, Goddess stdg, Oxen, Temple of Vesta, Liberty iu Quadriga, VFine, lot. Rare. 6.

228 **Caecilia,** Carisia, Curtia, Cordia, Considia etc. All letter C. Many varieties of Obv. and rev. usually very fine. Some scarce. 19.

229 **Cassia.** "Bonus Eventus" and head of Liberty; Calidia, Carisia, Calpurnia, Cordia, Cornelia (head of Scipio Africanus) etc. Many VF and scarce. 12.

230 **Calpurnia,** Calidia, Caecilia, Claudia, a number, Decimia, wide variety of types, 1 a fabrication. 14.

231 **Domitia.** Egnatia, Egnatuleia, Fufia, Fonteia, Fabia, Furia, Fulvia, Fonteia, Flaminia, Fareuleia, Faunia VG to VFine. 21.

232 **Fabia,** Fundania, Hosidia, Hostilia, Herennia, Itia, Licinia, Livincia, Lucretia. Various types. Usually VFine. 11.

233 **Julia Family.** Victory. Apollo, and a quinarius, (3); Junia. Various types; Junia. Roma. Victory. Salus. Victory. Licinia, two types. Usually fine. 7.

234 **Marcia,** Various (7); Memmia (2); Mamilia (3) F. 12.

235 **Marcia** (3); Minucia (4), Maria (2), Manlia, Mallia, Mussidia, Maiania. F. and VF. Various types and reverses. 14.

236 **Norbana,** Opimia, Procelia, Pomponia, Poblicia, Plaetoria, Postumia, Porcia. Fine and choice lot. 15.

237 **Plautia,** Poblicia (Mare), Plautia, Plaetoria, Pinaria, Petillia, Postumia (Mars in biga) Quinctia, Rustia, Roscia, Rubria, Renia. Many fine and VFine. 20.

238 **Satriena** (2); Scribonia (2); Servilia (2); Sergia (2); Sentia, Sicinia. Hd. Fortune, Caduceus, Saufeia. Varyiug types. See Mattingly, BMC., Babelon, Stevenson and Head. VFine lot, relates to mythology, history, customs, religion, etc. 14.

239 **Tituria** (3); Sabine woman, Mattingly Pl. XVII 4 etc; Thoria (3); Titia (5); Tullia (2); Titinia, Terentia, some die varieties of similar types. Fine to VF. 15.

240 **Valeria** (9). Volteia (4). Some duplication of types. Biga of lions, temple of Jupiter, etc. F. to VF. 13.

241 **Vibia** (6), Vettia, (1), last a quinarius. F. to Ex. F. 7.

BRONZE COINS OF THE ANCIENT ROMAN REPUBLIC.

242 (B. C. 342-312). **AS.** Large, janiform head. Rx. Prow of a Galley. I above it. Full size of early type, or 12 Unciae, the Unit of Value. About 10 oz. weight. VF. See Babelon No. 51, Stevenson p. 84, Mattingly, Pl. III. No. 1, Head, p. 19. Miller, p. 74, lot 979. One of the most notable Roman coins, and one of the best examples.

243 (B. C. 342-300). **Semis.** Heavy type. Head of Jupiter to l. Rx. Prow. S. above it. Babelon 522 Stevenson p. 85. VF. Weight over 4 oz.

244 (B. C. 312-286). **Triens.** Heavy type. Fulmen, 4 dots. Rx. Same. Extremely fine, black patination. Latium issue. Head p. 24. Rare.

245 (B. C. 312-286). **Quadrans.** Helmeted Roma to l. three dots. Rx. Prow to r, 4 dots below it. VFine, black patina. Weight abt. 2 oz. See Babelon. 53. Head 18.

246 (B. C. 312-286). **Quadrans.** of Latium. A. dog running to r, 3 dots below. Rx. Similar. VFine. Head p. 24, near 2 oz.

247 (B. C. 312-286). **Quadrans.** Human hand open to left. 3 dots below. Rx. Barley corns and 3 dots below. See Head p. 24, 2 Oz. Fine. Rare.

248 (B. C. 312-286). **Quadrans.** Hercules to l. 3 dots behind. Ex. Prow to r, 3 dots below. Very fine. See Babelon 54. Head p. 18.

249 (B. C. 312-286) **Sextans.** Head Mercury l. two dots below. Rx. Prow r, two dots below. Fine. B. 55. Weight about 1 oz.

250 (B. C. 312-286). **Sextans.** Struck at Latium. Obv. Tortoise. Rx. Wheel. VF patinated. See Head p. 24. Rare. About 1¼ oz.

251 (B. C. 312-286). **Umbria. Sextans.** Obv. Branch. Rx. mark of value 2 dots. See Head p. 22. VF. V. R.

252 (B. C. 312-286). **Uncia.** Helmeted head of Roma l. 1 dot. Rx. Prow r, 1 dot. V. Fine. Babelon 56.

253 **Smaller types. As.** Janiform heads. Prow, caduceus above. Babelon 26. Sextans. Wolf and twins. Bird. two dots. Triens. Mercury. Prow. VG. to fine. 3.

254 (B. C. 275). **Quarter Litra.** Head of Minerva to r. Rx. Dog to r, ROMA below. Ex. F. patinated. Beautiful little coin. See B. 42 and Mattingly Plate I, No. 4. VR. first in these sales.

ROMAN IMPERIAL DENARII.

255 (B. C. 45). **Pompeia.** Head of Roma to r Rx. Cnaeus Pompey on galley. Type of Rolland 837. Cohen No. 1. Miller Lot No. 690. VF. Scarce.

256 Pompey Magnus. Head r Insc. off. Rx. Anapus and Omphinome by Neptune. PRAEF. CLAS ET ORAE MARIT. Fine. Cohen 17, Miller Lot 691-a. VR.

257 (B. C. 51). **Julius Caesar.** Head Venus. r. Trophy. CAESAR., C. 3 Miller 698. V. F.

258 Caesar. Head Venus r. Aeneas and Anchises. F. C. 12. Miller 697.

259 Same. Head Venus l. Two captives and trophy. Name. C. 3 var. M. 698. VF.

260 (B. C. 28). Julia. Octavius. Head r. Rx. Octavius std. on Curule Chair CAESAR. F. Rare.

261 Caesar. Elephant to r. CAESAR. Pontificial implts. C. 49. M. 705. Fine. Two var. elephant. 2.

262 (B. C. 31). **Marc Antony and Cleopatra.** Head of Cleopatra VII (famous queen of Egypt) to r. CLEOPATRAE REGINAE REGNUM FILIORUM REGUM. portion of last word off edge). Rx. head of Marc Antony to r. ANTONI. ARMENIA DEVICTA. Two small dents on head otherwise Fine to VFine. V. Rare. Cohen No. 1. Miller lot 715. One of most celebrated of ancient coins.

263 M. Antony and Octavius. Head of Antony to r. Name. Rx. Octavius. Name CAESAR. IMP. PONT III etc. VFine. C. 8, Miller 723. Rare.

264 Another, only good. Another. Bust of Antony to r. III V. R. P. C. etc. Health stdg. Abt. F. 2.

265 Obv. Galley, ANT. AVG etc. Rx. Standards. Legions XIV, XV. F. Miller, Lot 719. 2.

266 (B. C. 27). **Augustus.** Head of Octavius to r. Quadriga on arch under which IMP CAESAR. Babelon II. p. 67. 162. VF. Rare.

267 Head r. no ins. Rx. Laurel branches. CAESAR AVGVSTVS. VF. Rare C I. p. 70. No. 47.

268 Head r. AVGVSTVS CAESAR. Rx. Wreath. OB CIVES SERVATOS. F. C. I. p. 210. Rare.

269 Head r. Name, title. Rx. Circular shield SIGNIS RECEPTIS. etc. VF. Rare. C. I. p. 100. 265.

270 Octavius and M. Antony. Like Lot 250. Fine. Bab. I. p. 286. 1.

271 Another. Head r. Apollo playing on lyre. VG. C. I. p. 71. 61. Another, head r. Rx. Bull. 2.

272 Head to r. Name. DIVI. F. Rx. Diana with dog. C. 131. Fine.

273 Head r. Bull r. Another, Rx. Horseman r; a third. Head r. Rx. Apollo stdg. ACT. last fine. 3.

274 (B. C. 20). **Petronia.** Head of Feronie to r. TVRPILANVS, etc. Rx. Parthian Warrior. Rare VF. C. 484. Miller 737. V. Rare.

275 Head of Augustus to r. AVGVSTVS CAESAR. Rx. Sacrificial implts. See Rolland p. 59 No. 154. Ex. Fine. Rare.

276 Augustus. Restitution by Gallienus. Head to r. DIVO AVGVSTO. Rx. Temple of Pyre. CONSECRATIO. Ex. Fine. Rare.

279 (B. C. 42-A. D. 37) **Tiberius.** Head laureate to r. Quadriga r. TR POT—etc. IMP-VII below. VF. C. 6.

280 (A. D. 19). **Germanicus and Caligula.** Head of Germanicus. Rx. Caligula VG. Very rare. Cohen 2.

281 (A. D. 33). **Agrippina and Caligula.** Head either side. VGood. Very rare.

282 (A. D. 15-69). **Vitellius.** Head r, name, title. Vesta std. Pont. Max.; C. 2; Another. Rx. Temple. G. 2.

575
578
579
580
587
590
586
591
597
599
606
589
605
607
610
542
592
611
613
614
600
615
612
528
531
521

283 Another, C. 2; another, head l. Rx. Victory. C. 99. VG. Rare. 2.

284 Head r. Concord to l. Fine; rare.

285 Head r. Liberty. Rare. Fine. C. 23.

286 (A. D. 32-69). **OTHO** Head r. SECVRITAS. Security. stdg. Fine.

287 (A. D. 54-68). **Nero.** Bust r. Concord std. CONCORDIA AVGVSTA. VF.

288 Another. Rome std. ROMA. C. 258. F. Rare.

289 (A. D. 69-79) Bust r. Mars. Mars. SPQR, VESTA and Laurel and vase reverses, all diff. Usually fine. Cohen 149, etc, last V. R. 4.

290 (A. D. 72-81). **Titus.** Head. Bonus Eventus, Good.

291 (A. D. 72-96). **Domitian.** Head r, Oegasus. COS IIII. C. 47. V. F. VF.

292 Bust r. Pallas charging. C. 252—another. Rx, V. Similar C. 266. V. F. 2.

293 Head r. Pallas, die varieties. C. 263-80. F. & VF. 3.

294 (A. D. 96-8). **Nerva.** Fortune. another, Equity, C. No. 3. VF. 2.

295 Head r. Concord. CONCORDIA EXERCITUUM. C. 25. VF. R.

296 (A. D. 98-117). **Trajan.** Rx. Victoria, etc. C. 75-514, 592, and one other (cast) F. to VF. 4.

297 Head. r. Peace stdg, Trajan mounted etc, includes C. 292, 497 etc. Mostly fine. 4.

298 Bust r. Parthians by trophy. C. 185. V. R. Fine.

299 Bust r. Trajan's column C. 558 VF. Rare.

300 Bust r. Peace left. C. 81, Another. Victory. C. 241. VF. 2.

301 V. Rare Memorial denarius to L. Junius Brutus. Head of Liberty to r. Parade of lictors. Restitution by Trajan IMP CAES TRAJAN AVGGER etc. Below BRVTVS. Babelon II p. 570. 30. Probably rarest Denarius in the sale. Abt. Fine.

302 Bust r. Dacia std. C. 260; another, Fortune std. C. 301, a third std figure. VIA TRAJIANA etc. C. 648. F. & VF. 3.

303 Another. Head r. Vesta l. C. 214. Ex. F.

304 (A. D. 117-138). **Hadrian.** Felicity, Felicity, "**Moneta,**" Romulus. C. 614, 963, 1140, 1316. F. to Ex. F. 4.

305 Others, Revs. Victory, Liberality, crescent, stars F. & VF. C. 465, 938, 1132. 3.

306 Others. Revs. "**Hispania**" and "**Nilus**", C. 830. 989. Fine & V. R. 2.

307 Others. Revs. Emperor std to l on throne, one before him P. M. T. R. P. etc; another. Emperor raising Galliae. RESTITVTOR GALLIAE, etc. C. 908, 1248. Both V. R. & Ex. F. 2.

308 (A. D. 136-7). **Sabina.** Concord to l. C. 24. F.

309 (A. D. 135-8). **Aelius.** Head r. Rx. TR. POT. etc. C. 55 Fine.

310 (A. D. 86-161). **Antonius** the varying portraits, all fine style. Revs. Altar, Peace, Equity, etc. Includes C. 240, 357, F. & VF. 4.

311 Bust to r. Rx. Head of young Aurelius; another. Rx. Altar. (C. 164). VF. Rare. 2.

312 Another. Rx. Peace. and Soldier l. TRPOT COS IIII (C. 945). VF. 2.

313 Bust r. Tranquility. Unc. C. 825. Rare.

314 (A. D. 140-80). **Marcus Aurelius.** Heads to r., bearded. Rx. Victory; another, Providence l, a third, "Pax" l. C. 105-261-518. VF. 3.

315 Head r. Concord std l; another. Rx. Pallas L. C. 30-676. Both VF and rare. 2.

316 (A. D. 141). **Faustina I.** Head s. Varying reverses, Empress stdg. Hilarity, Children on throne, Eternity. Fine to VF. C. 111. 191, etc. 4.

317 Revs. Empress stdg, Antoninus and Faustina. C. 104, 159, etc. VF lot. 3.

318 Others. Revs. Piety and Ceres. C. 96-234. VFine. 2.

319 (A. D. 175) **Faustina II.** Bust. Rx. Fecundity. Fine.

320 (A. D. 140-180). **Lucilla.** Head r. VOTA PVBLICA. Cohen 97. Ex. F. Another Venus. C. 89. V. F. 2.

321 (A. D. 161-69). **L. Verus.** Bust r. Peace stdg. VF. Gilded.

322 (A. D. 183). **Crispina.** Bust r. Clasped hands. CONCORDIA. VF. C. 8.

322A (A. D. 175) Commodus. Bust r. Fidelity stg. Fine.

323 (A. D. 193). **Didia Clara.** Great rarity. Head r, a fine portrait. DIDIA CLARA AVG. Rx. Hilarity. HILAR TEMPOR C. III. P. 403. No. 3. Fine. First in the sales.

324 (A. D. 193-211). **Septimius Severus.** Variety of Revs. Parthian captive, Peace, etc. C. 41, 444, etc. 1 good, others VF. to Unc. 4. 5.

325 (A. D. 196-217). **Caracalla.** Double size, or Antonianus. Revs. Sun. Serapis, Diana in chariot. VF. Rare. C. 295-295-390. etc, 4.

326 (A. D. 198-211). **Geta.** Revs. Minerva, Security and Genius. C. 83, 114, 183. F. & Ex. F. 4.

327 (A. D. 202-211). **Plautilla.** Busts r. Revs. "Venus Victrix," PIETAS AVG. C. 25, Miller No. 850, etc. VF. Rare. 2.

328 (A. D. 217). **Julia Domna.** Bust to r, in finely coiled hair. Concordia, Felicity. C. 174—Miller No. 845. Ex. F. 2.

329 Others, "**Laetitia,**" "**Saeculi Felicitas.**" C. 174, M. 845, C. 101 F. VF. 2.

330 (A. D. 217-8). **Diadumenianus.** Head r. Young emperor. Fine. Rare. billon, as usual.

330A (A. D. 217-18) **Macrinus.** But. Emperor std. l. Fine. Rare.

331 (A. D. 218-222). **Elagabalus.** Denarii (5), Antoniani (1). Varying types. C. 28-261-294 etc. Fine to Ex. Fine. 6.

332 (A. D. 222-35). **Alex. Severus.** Peace ("Spes"), Peace ("Pax") and Providence (Providentia) C. 187-507-543. VF. 3.

333 (A. D. 235-8). **Maximinus,** the Giant, 8 ft. high. Rx. Warrior, Victory and Providence. C. 77-99 etc. Ex. F. 3.

334 (A. D. 235). **Julia Mamea.** Juno. IVNO CONSERVATRIX. Ex. F.

621
667
677
683
686
684
688
689
690
702
703
528 a
704
707
711
714
715
717
729
781
732

335 (A. D. 238-44). **Gordianus III.** Antoniani, Mars, Hercules, Emperor; Denarii, Emperor Mtd, "Salus" (Health) C. 266, 388, 238, 325, 403. F. to Ex. F. 5.

336 (A. D. 244-9). **Philip I, the Arab.** Rx. Health "Letitia." "Saeculares", Antoniani. C. 80, 182, 205. Ex. F. 3.

337 (A. D. 244-9). **Philip Jr.** Antoniani. Reverses "Liberalitas," Young Emperor, and Jove. Types C. 13, 17-48. Miller 1136 and 1138. VF. 3.

338 (A. D. 249-51). **Herennius Etruscus.** Implts of sacrifice. PIETAS AVGVSTORVM. Denarius. C. 15. Miller 1141. VF. Rare.

339 (A. D. 249-51). Traj. Decius. Antonianus and denarius. Ex. F. C. 4.

340 (A. D. 252-4). **Treb. Gallus.** Large type. "Libertas. Publica." Denarius, Felicity, C. 35. VF. 2.

341 (A. D. 249). **Otacilia.** Pudicity, C. 53. Antonianus. Ex. F.

342 (A. D. 253-4). **Aemilianus.** Denarius. Rx. Valor. F. C. 60.

343 (A. D. 254-60). **Valerian, Sr.** Rx. Valerian & Gallienus. C. 276. Billon. Ex. F.

344 (A. D. 254-68). **Gallienus.** Rx. Antelope. (A. D. 254-68). **Salonina,** his wife. Rx. "Juno Regina." C. 165. and Miller 915. C. 60. Ex. F. 2.

345 (A. D. 259-67). **Postumus. Bust. Providence** and **Saeculi Felicitas.** Both Unc, last C. 331. 2.

346 (A. D. 260-2). **Macrinus, Jr.** Bust r. Rx. Rome seated l. **Romae Aeternae.** C. 10. Miller 925. VF. Billon as usual. Rare.

347 (A. D. 270-5). **Aurelianus.** Rx. Sol the sun. C. 153, Miller 1357. Uncirculated. Billon.

348 (A. D. 292-304). **Constantius I. Chlorus.** Denarius. Head r. Four soldiers, etc. C. 314. Rare, VG.

349 (A. D. 307-323). **Licinius.** Bust l. IOVI CONSERVATORI. (Jove protects). Rare VG. Not in Miller Sale.

350 (A. D. 335-63). **Julian, Apostate.** Bust r VOTIS V MVLTIS X. F. LVG (Lugdunum) below. VF. C. 161. Miller 950. Rare.

351 (A. D. 364-75). **Valentinianus I.** Rx. Roma l. VRBS ROMA. C 82. Miller No. 945. Ex. F. Rare.

IMPERIAL ROMAN LARGE OR FIRST BRONZES.

366 (B. C. 43-A. D. 14). **Augustus**, First Roman Emperor. Emperor seated to l. DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER. Rx. S. C. TI CAESAR AVGVSTVS etc. C. I, p. 105. No. 309. Very fine. V. R. **Plate.**

367 Head of Augustus to l, figure of Victory behind it. CAESAR AVGVST PONT MAX TRIBUNIC POT. Rx. M SALVIVS OTHO III VIR AAAFF. Large S. C. in centre. C. 518 Fine. Very rare. First in the sales.

368 Bust to r. DIVVS AVGVSTVS. IMP NERVA CAESAR AVGVSTUS. REST. Large S. C. Memorial 1st br, by Nerva. C. I. p. 146. No. 570. Exceedingly rare. Fine, brown.

369 Augustus seated to left in elephant quadriga. DIVO AVGVSTO SPQR Rx. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG. F. etc. C. 307. Fine, patinated, V. Rare.

370 Paduan. Artistic Reproduction of 16th Century. Head l. **"Ob. Cives Ser."** in wrth. **Fine. Rare.**

371 (B. C. 38-A. D. 9). **Drusus.** Heads of children of Drusus in cornucopiac form. Rx. Drusus Caesar etc ins. S. C. in centre. Fine, patinated. C. 1. Miller 1009. Very rare. **Plate.**

372 (B. C. 38-A. D.). **Nero Claudius Drusus**, brother of Tiberius. Bust to l. NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMANICVS IMP. Rx. Emperor std to l amid a pile of arms. TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PMTRP IMPPP—SC below. Extremely fine and very rare gem. **Plate.**

373 (B. C. 29) Obv. Mule car to r. SPQR—IVLIAE—AVGVST Rx. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG G AVGVST PMTRPOT XXIIII Large SC in centre C. 6 Miller 1007. Ex. Fine, well centered VR. **Plate.**

374 (A. D. 37-41) **Caligula.** Bust to left. C. CAESAR AVG. GERMANICVS PON M TR POT. Rx. Emperor haranguing five soldiers from platform. ADLOCVT—COH (In Exg) Extremely fine, a light brown. Exceedingly rare. Cohen 2. Miller 1012. **Plate.**

375 Another. Obv. Pietas seated l. CCAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PMTR POT Rx. Temple of six columns and scene before it. DIVO—AVG —SC. Several pittings on obv. otherwise Very fine. Valuable coin. C. 9. Miller 1013. **Plate.**

376 (B. C. 15-A. D. 33). **Agrippina, Sr.** Head to r, hair tied at back. AGRIPINA AC TI MAT C CAESARIS AVGVGN. Rx. Mule-car to left SPQR MEMORIAE AGRIPPINAE. C. 1. p. 231, No. 1. Some retouching to lettering. The word Agrippina misspelled on obverse. VF. A genuine coin. VR. **Plate.**

377 Another, head to r Name correctly spelled. GERMANICI CAESARIS. Rx. TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM PMTRP IMP PP. S. C. Cohen I p. 231. 3. Several small pittings on obv. otherwise fine. VRare.

378 (A. D. 41-54). **Claudius I.** Bust r. TI CLAVDIVS etc. EXSC. —PP— OBCVIES—SERVATOS. in wrth. F. to VF. Miller 1017. V. Rare.

379 Head to r. Name, titles. Rx. "Spes" (Hope) to l. SPES AVGVSTA Cohen 85. Miller 1016. Fine, patinated, rare.

380 Bust to r. Name, etc. Rx. Esperance to l. IMP T VESP AVG REST. C. 103. Fine. Rare. Restitution by Titus.

381 Head l. Name, titles. Rx. Esperance. IMP T VESP etc. C. 104. Restitution by Titus. Good; rare.

381A Head l. Name. Rx. Harbor of Ostia. Good. Very rare—C. 33. Miller 1018a.

382 (A. D. 54-68). **Nero.** Bust r. NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER PMTRP IMP PP. Rx. Arch of triumph with quadriga above. S—C. Very fine C. 307. VR. **Plate.**

383 (A. D. 68-9). **Galba.** Head to r. SER CALBA IMP CAES AVG TRP. Rx SPQR—OB—CIVSER. Very fine. C. 289. Miller 1024-b. **Plate.**

384 (A. D. 69-79). **Vespasian.** Bust r, name, titles. Pax (Peace) VGood.

385 (A. D. 72-81). **Titus.** Head l. IMP T CAESAR VESP AVG PMTRPPP COS VIII. Rx. Hope standing to left holding flower. SC. A beautiful coin. Ex. fine, black patina. C. obv. 205, Rx. 207. Miller 1034. VR. **Plate.**

386 Head r. Name, titles. Peace to left PAX AVGVSTI etc. C. 150. Fine, L. Brown, rare.

387 Head l Name titles. Rx. Hope stdg to l C. 222. VFine. Rare.

388 (A. D. 72-96). **Domitian.** Bust to r. Name, titles. Rx. Emperor stands by Victory. SC below. F. to very fine. C. 513.

389 Bust r. Rx. Jove std l. IOVI—VICTORI. SC below .F. to VF. Rare. C. 315. Miller 1035. Rare.

390 Bust to r IMP. CAES. DOMITIAN AVG GERM COS XI. Rx. Victory by shield on which DE GER, a captive German below. S—C in field. C. 469. Fine, a very rare item. Refers to German victories.

391 (A. D. 98-117). **Trajan.** Head to r, name, titles. Rx. Abundance. SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI. C. 469. V. F. Rare.

392 Bust to r. IMP. CAES NERVA TRAIANO AVG GER DAC PMTRP COS VPP. Rx. Trajan on horse galloping r. SPQR OPTIMO etc. SC below. C. 503. Ex. Fine. V. Rare. **Plate.**

393 Very similar head r. Name, titles. Rx. Trajan and Victory stdg. SPQR. OPTIMO, etc. SC below. C. 516. Extremely fine. Very rare L. brown **Plate.**

394 Head l. Name etc. Rx. Pax to left. SPQR OPTIMO etc. C. 406 Miller 1042. VFine Rare.

395 (A. D. 117-38). **Hadrian.** Bust to r. IMP CAESAR TRAJANVS HADRIANVS AVG. Rx. Hadrian and others seated on platforms. PONT MAXIM etc. C. 914. Edge irregularity. VFine. V. Rare.

396 Various Heads to r. Rx. Hope, Diana, and Felicity. C. 1362 Miller 1049 etc. Fine. 3.

397 (A. D. 137). **Aelius.** Bust r, wonderful portrait. Hope stdg. C. 56. Miller 1052-d. F. Rare.

398 (A. D. 138-61). **Antoninus the Pius.** In this group is presented a wonderful series of portraits. Bust to r, name, Rx. Abundance. **Annona AVG COS IIII** SC C. 39. Ex. F. Glossy. Rare. **Plate.**

399 Bust to r. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS PPTRP COS III. Rx. Apollo stdg l, holds lyre etc. APOLLINI AVGVSTO SC. A gem coin perfectly centered, light brown. C. 62. V. R. **Plate.**

400 Bust to r. DIVVS ANTONIVS. Rx. Pyre. CONSECRATIO. Ex. F. V. Rare. dark patina. See Miller lot 1053. C. 165. **Plate.**

400A Bust r. "**Roma**" std. S. C. C. 753. Miller 1058. Fine to V. F.

401 Head r. Rx. Equity. COS IIII. SC. VFine. Rare. C. 232.

402 Another. Rx. **Pietati** AVG Cos IIII. Near fine. C. 628.

403 (A. D. 140-80). **Marcus Aurelius.** Head r. MANTONINVS AVG TRP XXIIII. Rx. Health stdg l. SALVTI AVG COS III SC. Ex. F. C. 547 **Plate.**

404 Bust to r. AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG. Rx. Valour to r. TRPOT XIII COS III SC. Letters retouched. Ex. f. C. 748 VR. V. Rare.

405 Head r Name, titles. Rx Equity to l TRPXXX IMP VIII. Ex. Fine and choice. C. 932.

405A Head r. Funeral Pyre. CONSECRATIO. C. 85. M. 1069. Ex. F. patinated.

406 Bust r. IMP CAES M AVREL ANTONINVS etc. Rx. Antoninus and Aurelius F to VF, patinated. Rare.

407 Busts to r. Revs. "Prim—Decen—Nales—COS III—SC." and Jupiter std. VG. C. 250-497.

408 (A. D. 141) FAUSTINA I. Head r Eternity. C. 28. Miller M. 1063. VF. Rare. **Plate.**

409 Head r. Name Eternity. Variety, SC lower in field. C. 12. Fine, l. brown.

410 (A. D. 161-69). **L. Verus.** Head r. Name. Rx. Fortuna. std. C. 91. Fine. Rare.

411 (A. D. 175). **Faustina II.** Wife of Marcus Aurelius. Head r. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA. Rx. Fecundity. FECVNDITAS AVGVSTAE C. 96. Miller 1096. Ex. F. dark patina. Rare. **Plate.**

412 Bust r. Rx. Juno. IVNONI REGINAE—SC. VF. green patination. Rare. M. Cohen 142.

413 Head r FAVSTINA AVGVSTA. Empress standing holding two children. TEMPOR. FELIC. C. 444 VF. Rare.

413A (175-192) **Commodus.** Bust r. Health std. V. G. C. 530.

414 (A. D. 196-217). **Caracalla.** Head r. Na.e. Emperor Stdg PMTRP, etc, VG. Rare.

415 (A. D. 217-18). MACRINUS. Head r. IMP CAES M OPEL SEV MACRINUS AVG. Rx. Jove. IOVI CONSERVATORI SC. Jove Protects. C. 39. M. 1101. Fine. V. R.

416 (A. D. 222-235). **Severus Alexander.** Bust r. IMP CAES M AVR SEV ALEXANDER AVG. Peace walking with palm to left. PMTRP. VI COS. II PP. SC. Ex. F. Glossy. C. 320, **Plate.**

417 Bust r. Valor stdg. VIRTVS AVGVSTI. S. C. C. 592. Ex. F. green patina. Rare.

418 Others. Varying reverses, Providence, Sol, Mars, Victory, C. C. 441, 503-567 etc. Fine and VF. 4.

419 Head r. Rx. Rome std l. ROMAE AETERNAE. C. 520. Ex. F. Another. Rx. Sol the sun stdg l PMTRP etc. C. 390. Both Ex. F and rare items. 2.

420 (A. D. 223). **Julia Maesa.** Head r, wonderful portrait. IVLIA MAESA AVG. Pudicity std l PVDICITIA S. C. Extremely fine. Very rare. Glossy brown. One of the most remarkable of Roman bronze coins. C. 40. **Plate.**

421 (A. D. 235) **Julia Mamea.** Head r, name. Felicity. FELICITAS PUBLICA—SC. C. 21. Miller 1112. Fine. Rare.

422 Bust to r. IVLIA MAMAEA AVGVSTA. Rx. Felicity stdg. FELICITAS AVGVSTA SC. Ex. Fine, handsome portrait. C. 21. M. 1112. **Plate.**

423 Another. Rx. Vesta. VESTA. S. C. Fine. VF. Rare.

424 (A. D. 235-8). **Maximinus** the Giant. Head r. "Pax" stdg. C. 34, M. 1114 Fine.

425 (A. D. 235-8). **Maximus Caesar.** Head r. MAXIMUS CAESAR GERM. Rx. Emperor stdg. V. F. C. 12. M. 1119.

426 Another. Head r. Implts of sacrifice. C. 5 C. 5, Miller 1118. Ex. F. patinated. Rare.

427 (A. D. 238-44). **Gordian III.** Head r. Apollo std PMTRP etc. C. 121, M. 1132. Patinated green Ex. F. Rare.

428 Others. Revs Apollo. Jove. C. 116, 251. VFine. 2.

429 Head r. very youthful style, very unlike the ordinary. M ANT GORDIANVS CAES. Rx. Implts of sacrifice. PIETAS AVGG—S. C. C. 183. Ex. F. Not in Miller Sale. V. R. **Plate.**

430 Others. Rx. Jove stdg Felicity. C. 73-111. F. & VG. 2.

431 (A. D. 238). **Balbinus.** Bust r, name, titles. Rx. Concord. l. C. 4. Ex. F. Patinated, V. R. **Plate**

432 (A. D. 244). **Otacilia.** Bust r. Pudicity. PUDICITIA AVG. Fine.

433 Another. Piety stdg. Fine.

434 (A. D. 244-9). **Philip I.** Head r. Providence, also "Fides" (Faith) Column (MILIARVM. SAECVL etc.) Fine lot. See C. 15. Miller 1130, etc. Fine lot. 4.

435 (A. D. 244-9). **Philip II.** Head r. Philip to r. holding spear and orb. PRINCIPI IVVENT. Ex. Fine, and choice, C. 55 C. 55, Miller 1138. Exceptional piece.

436 (A. D. 251-4). **Volusianus.** Bust r. Name. Rx. Felicity, Another, Concord. Both fine, scarce. 2.

437 (A. D. 259-67). **Postumus.** Busts r. Revs. Faith Mars, 1 duplicate diff. dies. Good. Rare. 3.

IMPERIAL ROMAN MIDDLE OR SECOND BRONZES.

438 (B. C. 44). **Augustus and Agrippa.** Nemauses MB. Busts IMP-DIVI F. PP. Rx. Crocodile COL. NEM. Fine; (B. C. 15) **Plotia.** Under Augustus; Another, **Naevia.** Name of Augustus, etc. SC. VG. 3.

439 (B. C. 43—A. D. 14). **Augustus.** First Roman Emperor. Bold portrait bust l. DIVVS AVGVSTVS. PATER. Rx. Temple. PROVIDENT—S. C. Ex. F. Black patination. C. 228. Miller 1167. **Plate.** Memorial coin.

440 Head l. CAESAR. DIVI F AVGVSTVS. IMP. XX. PONTIF MAXIM. S. C. C. 226. Ex. F. Rare.

441 Head l. Fulmen, S. C. Cohen 249, Miller 1170. Ex. F. V. Rare.

442 Head r. Altar at Lyons, ROME ET AVG. C. 240. VF.

443 (B. C. 12). **Livia,** wife of Augustus. Bust as Piety r. Rx. Name of Drusus Caesar, et. S. C. in centre. Erosion spot near, VF. otherwise. V. R.

444 (B. C. 10) **Antonia.** MB. Bust r. ANTONIA AVGVSTA. Rx. Empress standing l. TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR, etc. S. C. Near fine. V. Rare. C. 6. M. 1184.

445 (B. C. 10—A. D. 37). **Tiberius.** Bust l. TI CAESAR DIVI. AVG. F. AVGVST IMP. VIII. Rx. PONT. MAX., etc. S. C. Mx. F. C. 15. C. 19. Miller 1175 Rare **plate.**

446 (A. D. 11-23). **Drusus.** Head l. DRVSVS CAESAR, etc. Rx. PONTIF. TRIBVN etc. S. C. in center. Ex. F. a gem. V. R. **Plate**

447 (A. D. 19). **Germanicus.** Head r. Name. etc. Rx. TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR etc. SC. in centre. C. 9. Fine. Rare.

448 Germanicus. Emperor in Quadriga r. Name as Caesar. Rx. Germanicus stdg to l. Signis Recept-Devictis Germ. SC. C. 7, Miller 1187. F. V. Rare.

449 (A. D. 31-33). **Nero and Drusus.** Sons of Germanicus and Agrippina. Nero and Drusus on horseback to r. NERO ET DRVSVS CAE-

694
733
797
741
749
758
759
761
760
785
786
791
792
799
810
780
781
800
798
805
806
817
649
649
649

SARES. Rx. C. CAESAR DIVI AVG PRO N AVG PMTRPIIII PP. Notable coin. in ex. fine state. C. 2. **Plate.**

450 (A. D. 37-41). **Caligula.** Bust to l, fine portrait. C. CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TRPOT. Rx. Vesta. VESTA. S. C. Ex. F. Choice. Cohen 27. Miller 1189. VR. **Plate.**

451 (A. D. 41-54). **Claudius** I. Bust l. TI CLAVDIVS etc. Constancy stdg. CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI. V. F. C. 14. M. 1192. VR. **Plate.**

452 Head l. Name, titles. Pallas r. SC. C. 84 84. M. 1194. VF. Patinated. rare.

453 Others. Large head r. SC in wrth, for Antioch; another Rx. Pallas. S. C., a third. Rx. Ceres Avgvsta. C. 1—84, etc. VG. & Fine. 3.

454 (B. C. 54-68). **Nero.** The most wonderful lot we have ever met with. Thick bust to r. NERO CLAVD. CAESAR AVG GER. PMTRP IMP PP. Rx. Temple of Janus, door closed. PACE PR TERRA, etc. C. 147 VF.

455 Head r. Name, titles. Rx. Rome std l. ROMA—SC. C. 280 Ex. F. Rare.

456 Bust r. Name, etc. Rx. Victory, SC C. 303. Ex. F. Patinated. **Plate.**

457 Bust l, wonderful likeness. Rx. Victory SC. C. 288. Miller 1196. Wonderful patina. **Plate.** Ex. F.

458 Bust r. Victory. VICTORIA AVGVSTI Ex. F. Rare. C. 342.

459 Bust l. Name etc. Rx. Victory l. VICTORIA AVGVSTI. S. C. Choice, ex. F. sharp. **Plate.**

460 Bust r. Security. SECVRITAS AVGVSTI. C. 326. Choice modeling. Ex. F. V. Rare.

461 Bust r. **"Victoria Avgvsti"** type. Ex. F. C. 349. Rare.

462 Head l. **"Securitas"** reverse. C. 325 Near fine.

463 (A. D. 68-9). **Galba.** Head r. Name. **Pax Avgvsti.** C. 155. Rare. Fine.

464 (A. D. 69-79). **Vespasian.** Bust r. IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG COS III. Rx. Concord l. CONCORDIA AVGVSTI. SC. C. 71. Ex. F. V. Rare. **Plate.**

465 Others. Bust r. Rx. Felicity. FELICITAS PVBLICA. SC. C. 155, Miller 1203. VF; and **"Securitas Avgvsti"**. C. 506. F. 2.

466 (A. D. 72-81). **Titus.** Bust r. T. CAESAR etc. Rx. Pallas l. TRP COS VIIII. etc. C. 585. Choice Ex. F. **Plate.**

467 (A. D. 72-96). **Domitian.** Bust r. Name, titles. Rx. Valor. VIRTVTI AVGVSTI. SC. Ex. F. green patina. **Plate.**

468 Large head to r. Name. Rx. Large SC. in wrth. For Antioch. Patinated. Ex. F. Rare.

469 Others. Revs. FORTUNAE AVGVSTI. C. 120; MONETA. C. 329. VF. 2.

470 Others, FORTUNAE AVGVSTI. TRP COS VIII., etc. Pallas to l. F. & VF. C. 120-585. 2.

471 Bust r. VIRTVTI AVGVSTI. SC. 650, a beautiful coin; another, Rx. Victory to l. SC. 468. etc. F. VF. 3.

472 (A. D. 96-8). **Nerva.** Bust r, Name. **Fortuna Avgvsti.** C. 66 VFine. Rare.

473 Bust r. Rx. Shield. SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI SC. Ex. Black patina. C. 569. Rare.

474 Others. Revs. Victory and Abundance. Fine. 2.

475 (A. D. 117-38). **Hadrian.** Head r. HADRIANVS AVG COS III. Rx. Modius. ANNONA AVG SC. C. 174 VF.

476 Bust r. Health (**Salvs**) stdg.; F; another, Equity stdg. SC. VG. 2.

477 (A. D. 138-61). Ant. Pius. Bust r, Name. SECURITAS. etc. VF. portrait. Ex. F. Patinated.

478 Another. Rx. PIETATI AVG. COS. III. S. C. VF. 625.

479 (A. D. 140-80). **Marcus Aurelius.** Busts to r. Revs. Valor stdg; Wolf & Twins, Galley and VICT. GERMAN- IMP VO—COS III SC. Fine lot, some patinated. 4.

480 (A. D. 141). **Faustina I.** Various busts to r. Revs. Vesta, Ceres, Concord. F. & VF. C. 89, 115, 121. Nice lot. 3.

481 (A. D. 161-75). **L. Verus.** Head r. Two clasping hands. CONCORDIA, etc. Fine. Patinated.

482 (A. D. 175). **Faustina I.** Head r. "**Laetitiae Publicae.**" and Constellation, crescent. Fine. 2.

483 (A. D. 183). **Lucilla.** Bust r. Hilarity. HILARITAS. C. 30. Fine, patinated, rare.

484 (A. D. 196-217). **Caracalla.** Bust r, bearded. Name etc. Rx. Esculapius stdg. PMTRP. C. 309. VF. Rare. Patinated.

485 Head r. M. ANTONIUS PIVS AVG. Rx. Jove standing in temple IOVI SOSPITATORI SC. C. 109. Ex. Rare and VF.

486 (A. D. 198-21). **Geta.** Bust r. PSEPTIMIVS GETA PIVS. AVG BRIT. Fortune std. FORT. RED, etc. C. 53. A wonderful patination bright green. Very rare, VF.

487 (A. D. 217). **Julia Domna.** Bust r. Rx. Vesta. Four Virgins sacrificing before a temple. C. 234. Ex. Rare, VF. **Plate.**

488 (A. D. 222). **Alex. Severus.** Bust r. Liberality. SC. Fine. V. R. C. 137.

489 (A. D. 235-8). **Maxminus I.** Head r. IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG. Rx. Victoria to r. Ex. F. Glossy black patina. C. 101. VR.

490 (A. D. 244-9). **Philip Fils.** Bust r. IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG. Rx. Column. SAECULARES AVG. S. C. Ex. F. Black Patina. C. 78. VR. Plate.

491 (A. D. 284-305). Diocletian. Name. Rev. "**Providentia,**" "**Moneta**", Genius. Ex. F. Lot. Cohen 87, 435 etc. 4.

492 (A. D. 286-305) **Max. Hercules.** Heads. Names, titles. Revs. Fidelity, Roman Genius. C. 114, 153, 189 etc. VF to Unc. 5.

493 (A. D. 292-305). **Galerius Maximianus, Daza.** Heads. Revs. Genius, Mars. Choice Ex. F. C. 40-48, 191, 231. 4.

494 (A. D. 292-306). **Constantius Chorus** Rv. **Geniusc.** 9. VF.

495 (A. D. 305). **Valeria.** Bust r, GAL VALERIA AVG. Rx. Venus. VENERI VICTRICI. Ex. F. C. 2. Rare.

496 (A. D. 306-337). **Constantine Magnus,** or The Great. Heads, names, titles. Revs. Emperor stdg l. with standards. Rare C. 444, Genius, Ex. F. C. 172. 2.

497 (A. D. 333-50). Constans I. Revs. Emperor killing fallen enemy; Emperor and Victory stdg. C. 10.19. VF. 3.

498 (A. D. 350). **Constantius II.** Revs. Warrior, and child. C. 46-56. Ex. F. 2.

499 (A. D. 375). **Magnentius.** Rev. Emperor stands on captive. C. 56; (A. D. 375). Valentinian II. Rev. Emperor on prow C. 22, VF. 2.

IMPERIAL ROMAN SMALL OR PETITE BRONZES.

500 (A. D. 141-54). **Claudius I.** Modius. S. C. etc. C. 72. (A. D. 54). **Nero.** Large type 3rd bronze. Head r Genius stdg. Fine C. 101. Rare. 2.

501 (A. D. 72). **Domitian.** Rhinoceros. IMP DOMIT etc. VF. C. 673. Miller 1339.

502 (A. D. 265). **Victorinus.** Rx. Salus. C. 112; (267-73). **Tetricus Sr.** and Jr. Esperance, Valor. C. 207, 95. Ex. F. 3.

503 (A. D. 267). **Marius.** (Ruled 3 or 4 days) Head r. IMP C MARIVS PF AVG. Felicity stdg. SAEC FELICITAS. Ex. F. V. R.

504 (A. D. 267). **Laelianus.** Head r, bearded. IMPC. LAELIANVS PF. AVG. VICTORIA AVG. Ex. F. C. 4. V. Rare.

505 (A. D. 269). **Claudius II.** "Fides Militum." (A. D. 270). **Aurelian.** Rome stdg. C. 206; 270, **Severina.** Head r. Provident. Deor. VF 3.

506 (270). **Quintillus.** "**Providentia.**" (275). **Tacitus.** Felicity. C. 59, 35. Ex. F. 2.

507 (275). **Tacitus.** Revs. "**Mars.**" "**Laetitia.**" Ex. F. C 16—49. Ex. F. 2.

508 (A. D. 277). **Probus.** Revs. Mars, Emperor mtd. Salus. C. 37-334-356-567. All Ex. F. gems. 4.

509 (A. D. 282). **Carinus.** Revs. Equity and Fidelity. C. 8-28 Ex. F. 2.

510 (A. D. 306). **Constantine I.** Gate of Camp; (307). **Licinius** Sr. Jupiter, (333). Constans I. VOT-MVLT XXX; (317). (Licinus Jr.) Jupiter. (326) Constantine Jr. VOT X etc; (326). Crispus. Gate of camp—(326) Fausta. Empress with children. All VF. coins. C. 66-197,-45-38-125—. and 6. 7 pcs.

MEDIAEVAL AND MODERN FOREIGN GOLD COINS.

511 1864 **Australia.** Victoria. Sydney Mint Sovereign. Bust. Crow, below which **Australia.** etc. Uncirculated. Scarce.

512 **Melbourne** Sovereign, dated 1887, M. below bust. Ex. F. Rare.

513 1848. **Austria.** Ferd. I. Quadruple ducat. Bust. Arms etc. Loop removed. VGood.

514 1867. Franz. Joseph. Head r. Arms. Ducat. Unc.

515 1821. **Bavaria.** Ducat. Bust of Maximilian r. Name. Arms supptd. **Fur Gott Und Vaterland**—1812 below. Uncirculated.

516 1840. **Baden.** Ducat. Bust Leopold r. Name, titles. Rx. Arms cwnd. EIN DUCAT AUS RHEIN GOLD ZU 22 K 6 G VF.

517 1745. **Brunswick.** "Masonic Ducat." Struck by Carl. Wild man stdg. Hand holds triangle. About F. Rare.

518 1650. **Bohemia.** Double ducat. Bust, Ferdinand III r as Imperator H. R. Empire. Arms crowned GER. HVN BOHEMIAE REX 1650. Fine.

519 1598. **Belgium.** Ducat Knight stdg. r. Rx. MO ORDI—PRO VIN—etc. Fine.

520 **Undated Double Ducat.** Busts of **Albert and Elizabeth** facing. Names. Arms. Mark hand, for Antwerp. Ex. Fine. **Plate.**

521 1616. **Albert and Elizabeth.** Quadruple Ducat. Sovereigns seated facing. Names etc, date below, part of lettering off flan at right. Arms crowned. Names of Austria and Brabant. Ex. Fine. **Plate.**

522 1645. **Philip IV.** Quadruple Ducat. Bust r, name, titles. Shield crowned. Mark Hand for Antwerp mint. Uncirculated. **Plate.**

523 1783. **Knight Ducat.** Like lot 519. Fine; another dated 1818. 2.

524 1914. **Albert I.** 20 Francis. Bust to l. Shield crowned. 20 F—date below. Unc. V. Rare. **Plate.**

525 1866. **Burmah.** Ten Rupees. Lion to l, ins. Rx. Ins. Has been mounted. Damaged.

526 1761. **Denmark.** Fredk. V. 12 Marks. Head. Crown, Value etc. **Fine.**

527 Another, only good. Scarce.

528 (1461). **England.** Edward IV. Noble. King in ship. DNSIB EDWARD DI DI GRA etc. Rx. Rose, crowns, lions in circle. Ex. F. Type Kenyon Pl. V. No. 36.

528a (1584-7). **Elizabeth.** Broad Sovereign. Queen seated. ELIZABETH. D. G. ANG etc. Shield crowned, surrounded by double rose design. A. DNO FACTV, etc. MM. Scallop. See Kenyon Pl. XII, 83, this diff. Mint. **Plate** V. F.

529 (1603-25). **James I.** Laurel. Bust l. Name, titles. XX in r field. Rx. Shield crowned. MM. Thistle. VFine. Kenyon XIV. 99.

530 James I. Ryal or Sovereign. Bust to r, holding sceptre. Rx. Shield crowned. I—R at sides. MM Tun. Type Kenyon XIV. Fine.

531 1643. **Charles I.** Triple Unite or Three Pound Piece, Oxford Mint. Figure to left holds sword. Plumes in field. CAROLVS. D. G. MAGN. BRIT. FRAN. ET. HIB. REX. MM. Plumes. Rx. Three Plumes, below which III—RELIG. PROT.—LEG. ANG.—LIBER: PAR—1643. Around border. EXVRGAT, DEVS. DISSIPENTVR. INIMICI. Kenyon. Pl. XVII. No. 118. See also page 166, table and Ruding. Grueber. A gem coin, sharp and perfectly struck. Uncirculated. **Ex. Rare. Plate.**

531a (1625-49). **Charles I.** Touch piece. Saint slaying dragon. Name, titles. Rx. Ship AMOR. POPVLI. PRAESIDIVM. REGIS. Kenyon P. XVII. 119. Pierced. Fine.

532 (1685-88). **James II.** Touch Piece. Saint slaying dragon. Soli Deo Gloria. Rx. Ship. IACO. II. D. G. M. B. FR. ET HI: REX. VF. Pierced at top.

533 1714. **Anne.** Guinea Gust I. Name, Dei Gratia. Rx. Four shields of arms in cross form, sceptres. Date etc. Without Vigo. Fine.

534 Touch Piece. Saint. Rx. Ship as above, VG. Pierced at top.

535 1718. **George I.** ⅓ Guinea. Bust. Rx. Similar. V. F.

536 1788. **George III.** Spade Guinea. Fine.

537 1762. **Quarter guinea;** 1802. Third Guinea. Fine. 2.

538 1718. **France.** Louis XV. 1½ Louis D'Or. Bust to r. Name, titles. R below. Three fleur de lis in circle in centre of Maltese cross of eight points, no arms. CHRISTVS REGNAT VINCIT IMPERAT. Fine. Said to be very rare. **Plate.**

539 1786. **Louis XVI.** Double Louis D'Or. Bust to l. Name, titles. Two shields crowned. CHRS REGN VINC IMPER, 1786. MM A (Paris). Fine. Scarce.

540 (1339-44). **Genoa.** Genovino, or Ducat. **Simon Boccanegra.** LANVA QUA DEVS. PTESAT. La Porte Genoise. Rx. Cross. CONRADVS. REX. ROMANORVM. etc. Thomsen. Vol. I. p. 138, lot 1630. V. F. Rare. **Plate.**

541 1916. **German East Africa.** Elephant to r. 1916-T below. Rx. Arms. DEUTSCH OSTAFRIKA. 15 RUPIEN. V. F. Rare.

542 **Germany. Martin Luther Ducat.** Bust to r. Name. Rx. Man sowing to left. EGO PLANTAVI DEVS etc. VFine. Rare. **Plate.** Bent a very little.

543 1866. **Hamburg.** Ducat. Warrior stdg. Rx. 67. Aeq. Pond etc. Uncirculated.

544 1737. **Hamburg.** Double Ducat. Arms. Double Eagle. Issued under Carol VI. Fine. Scarce.

545 **HOLLAND.** (1300). **Gueldres.** Ducat. Charles Duke. Mounted knight to r. KAROLVS etc. Shield. Fine. Scarce.

546 1583. **Overyssel.** Triple ducat. Modeled after English noble type showing King in ship. MONE NOV. AVRE ORDIN TRANS ISSV. Rx. Cross form. NIS I TV DOMINE etc, date. Cstpd obv. with shielded. V. F. Rare.

547 1656. **Utrecht.** Triple ducat. Knight stdg r. divides date. CONCORDIA etc. Rx. Tablet on which MO AVR etc. Abt. Fine.

548 1761. Holland. Ducat. Knight. Date. Rx. Tablet. VF.

549 1807. Double ducat. Knight stdg. Concordia etc. Tablet MO ORD, etc. Unc. A gem. V. R. **Plate.**

550 (1387). **Hungary. Sigismundus.** Ducat. St. Ladislaus stdg. Name, etc. Shield. VF. Thomsen 8165. Rupp XV. 432.

551 (1458). **Mathias.** Similar type. Fine. Thomsen 8183. Rupp p. 78. 20.

522 1582. **Rudolph II.** Ducat. King stdg. Madonna & child. F.

553 1681. **Leopold.** Figure stdg Madonna. Ducta. F.

554 1765. **Maria Theresa.** Double ducat. Full length figure. Arms. V. F. Kremnitz mint.

555 1848. **Feld. I.** Ducat. Fig. stdg. Similar; 1868. **Franz. Jos.** Fig. stdg Arms. Ducat. F. 2.

556 **India. Madras.** Star Pagoda. Vishnu. Rx. Star., circle of dots. Unc.

557 Very small gold, with native characters. Travancore. VFine.

558 1841. E. India Co. Victoria. Lion by tree. One Mohur. V. F. Atkins. P. 181. VF.

559 **Madras.** Old 1/10 Mohur. Native Inscriptions. Same quarter Mohur. VF. 2.

560 (963-1014). **Akbar the Great.** Broad Mohur. Year 978. Fine.

561 **Japan.** Large Oval Tempo Koban Kin. Cstps either side. Munro. Pl. XIX 19. Fine.

562 **Keicho-Ichi-Bu-Kin,** or Gold Bu. Oblong VF. Munro Pl. XVI. 3. var.

563 **Lucca. Charles IV.** Ducat. St. Vultus facing. Rx. Shield. on which Libertas. Around border, CAROLVS IMPERATOR. Edge cleft. Fine. Rare. For variety of same obv. see Thomsen No. 2335. Rev. differs.

564 1552. — St. Vultus facing Libertas on shield. Similar to last, variety.

565 1824. **Lombardy.** Francis I. Bust. Arms; 1848. Ferd. I. Similar. Ducats. Both Uncirculated. 2.

Malta. Note. On account of the size of the collection, included separately.

566 1597. **Modena.** Cassard D'Este. Scudo D'Oro. Figure facing. Arms. Near fine. Rare.

823
809
812
867
866
1120
1098
1118
1116
1064
1112
1075
1076
1068
676
1139a
1145
1139B
1139C
1140
1144a
1141
1141B

567 (1273 AH). **Morocco.** Old native gold coin. Dinar size. Ins. either side. Diameter 18 MM. F.

568 (1700). **Nuremburg.** 1/32 Ducat. Tiuy coiu commemorating 1700. Pascal lamb. shield. Unc.

569 **Nuremburg.** Circular Four Ducats. Pascal lamb to r. PACEM DA NOBIS CHRISTE BENIGNE. Rx. Three shields. MONETA AVREA REIP NORIMB. Loop attached to top, very fine otherwise. Rare.

570 1881. **New Foundland.** Two Dollars. Value in three ways. VF.

571 (1521-51) **Portugal. John III.** Cruzado Crowned arms. IOANNES III. PORTUGLIE (The A omitted from lettering). Cross a pied. IN HOC SIGNO VINCES. See Thomseu P. 240. No. 2909. This differs. VF.

572 (1557-8). **Sebastian.** Cruzado. Similar types. Name, SEBASTIANVS I REX PORTUG X. Cross. In Hoc Signo Vinces. Thomsen. 2915-a. Fern. P. 141. Ex. F. **Plate.**

573 1778. **Maria and Petrus.** Half Joe. Busts r. Names. Arms. Unc.

574 1697. **Poland. Augustus Ducat** Mtd. l. Rx. Crown, palms. D—G. F. A. E. S.—EL. In REG; POLONIARVM— D 17/27 IVN—Ao 1697. Fine. **Rare.**

575 1818. Alexander l. Bust to r. Name. Rx. Russian arms. 50 Zlot. Polsk. 26Z Grz Cz Kol. Date. MM I. B VF. V. Rare. **Plate.**

576 1756. **Russia. Elizabeth.** Two rubles. Bust r. Name, etc. Rx. Eagle. Fine. Scarce.

577 1778. **Catherine.** Imperial. Bust to r, name, Rx. Cross, arms in centre. date divided in angles. Fine.

577-a 1777. Catherine. Gold Poltura. Bust. Mouogram. Ex. F.

578 1828. **Nicholas I. Three Rubles Platinum.** Obv. Arms. Value, etc. Brilliant proof. Rare. **Plate.** Scott P. 169.

579 1829. Nicholas I. **Six Rubles Platinum.** Same general types. Brilliant proof. V. Rare. **Plate.** Scott. Page 169.

580 Old Russiau Baptismal double Ducat. John and Christ with two angels. stdg. Rx. Birth of the Savior. Inscr. Brilliant Unc. Rare. **Plate.**

581 1877. **Alex. II.** 3 Rubles. Arms Value. Fine.

582 1898. **Nicholas** II. Bust. Arms. VF.

583 1899. Nicholas II. Teu Rubles. Similar types. Fine.

584 1883. **Rumania.** Carol. Bust l. Arms clothed. 20 Lei. Unc.

585 1500. **Salzburg.** Ducat. Leonard. St. Rupert. Shield. Name of Leonard. Thomseu No. 4922. Koehler 1515. VF. V. Rare.

586 1620. **Saxony.** John George I. Double ducat. Figure to r. shield below. Rx. Ioaunes. Celebrating Augsburg Confession. Ex. Fine. Scarce. **Plate.**

587 1630. Ducat of same type. Ex. Fine. **Plate.**

588 1910. **Serbia.** Peter I. Bust. Arms. 20 Perpera. Ex. F. Rare.

589 (1406-54). **Castile & Leon.** John II. Dobla. Arms, Castille & Leon. Name, etc. Rx. Shield with band. IOANNES DE GRACIA REX LEGIO, Thomsen 2756. Heiss. II. 2. VF. Rare, broad coin.

590 (1474-1504) **Ferdinand & Isabella.** Double ducat. Busts facing, vis-a-vis. Names, titles. Letter S between busts. Rx. Shield crowned. SUB UNBRA ALARUN TUARV. (Note several errors in letters, as on the coin) Thomsen. No. 2802. Heiss. 20. 65. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

591 **Ferdinand & Isabel.** Ducat for Zwolle. Busts facing, S between. FERDI DVCATVS RP ZWOL VALOR. Rx. SUB UMBRA ALARUM TUAR. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

592 1721. **Philippus V.** Doubloon. Arms crowned. PHILIPPVS V. DEI GRA. Rx. Cross on escalloped border. HISPANIARUM REX. F. 8— 1721 Mark aqueduct (Segovia). Ex. Fine, handsome coin, edge milled. Rare. **Plate.**

593 1788. **Charles III.** Peso. Bust. Arms. VGood.

594 1813. **Ferdinand VI.** 3 Escudos or ½ Doubloon. Bust r. Arms. M. crowned. Fine.

595 1822. Ferd. VII. 80 Reales. Head to r, bare. Fern 70, etc. Shield crowned. Madrid. F.

596 1878. **Alfonso XII.** 25 Pesetas. Bust r. Shield clothed. VFine.

597 1406. **Scotland.** James I. Demy. Lion rampant to left in square. IACOBVS DEI GRACIA REX SC. Mark crown Rx. Cross in escalloped border, roses in field. Latin ins. SALVVM FAC POPVLVM etc. (Lord Save Thy People). VFine.

598 1601. **Sword & Sceptre Piece.** Shield crowned. IACOBVS etc. Rx. Sword and sceptre, thistles at sides, date below. Mark Rose. Salvs Popvli Suprema Rex. Fine.

599 (1197-1220). **Sicily.** (Brindisi). Frederick II. Remarkable Gold Augustale, after the style of late Roman coins. Fine laureated bust to r. CESAR AVG IMP ROM. Rx. Eagle stands with open wings, head turned to right X FRIDERICVS. Extremely fine. The most remarkable coin of the middle ages, showing advanced coin and portrait art at a time when the crude ecclesiastical and architectural types were in vogue, usually without portraits. For this remarkable coin Seo Hazlitt. Coinage of the European Continent, page 183. (Illustrated). **Plate.**

600 1782. **Palermo.** 3 Ducati. Carolus. Head r. Eagle. Date. Fine. Rare.

601 1813. **Naples & Sicily.** Gioacchino Napoleone. 20 Lire. Head l. Value. Fine. Rare.

901

902

909

910

911

912

913

914

915

916

917

922

922

923

925

927

924

935

928

933

938

939

940

941

941a

941b

941c

942

943

946

945

944

948

949

602 1892. **South Afr. Rep.** Kruger Pond Sovereign. Single shaft. Fine.

603 1892. Half Pond. Rarity with double shaft. And in mint state.

604 **Necessity Pond,** struck with a plain flan, while army was in the field. No dies made for it. VFine. V. R.

605 1634. **Sweden.** Gustavus Adolphus. Ducat. Bearded bust r. GVSTAV. ADOLPH. D. G. SVEC. GOTH. VAND. REX. Rx. Shield crowned. PR. FINL DVX. ET. MON. ET. CAREL. DOM. IN. Ex. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

606 1709. **Charles XII.** Ducat. Small bust to r, above trophy of arms. In upper part of the coin. DER GROSE NORDEN HELD. etc. Ins. below also. Rx. View of siege of city men serving cannon in foreground. Ex. F. V. Rare. **Plate.**

607 1838. **Carl XIV.** Ducat. Head r. Arms clothed. Unc. Rare. Plate.

608 **Siam. Gold bullet Money,** weight 2½ Dwts. 5 Ticals (?) VF, also another bullet plated, I suspect a half tical silver. 2.

609 (1361). **Venice. Lorenzo Celsi.** Zecchino. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Name. Christ stdg. Ex. F. Rare.

610 (1367). Another, **Andreas Contarini.** Same types. Thomsen No. 1881. Reichel IX. No. 2834. Sharp unc.

611 (1414) **Tomaseo Mocenigo.** Same. Type Thomsen 1896. Schweitzer. II. p. 27. A gem, sharp and Ex. F. **Plate.**

612 (1462) **Christoforo Moro.** Same types. with name. Ex. Fine.

613 Paul Ranier. Ducat, or Zecchino, same sort Name etc. Ex. F.

614 1529. **Vienna.** Klippe siege Ducat. Bust of Ferd. I r, divides date. TVRK—BLE—GERT—WI—EN. Rx. Cross, four shields in angles. Small dent at bottom of obv, otherwise fine. V. Rare. **Plate.** Hazlitt p. 233.

615 1763. **Transylvania.** Ducat. Bust of Maria Theresa, r, name etc. Rx Shield of arms. TRAN. CO. TY 1763, etc. Brilliant proof. Rare. **Plate.** Wormser No. 103.

616 1733. **Wurtemburg.** Half carolin. Bust of Ludwig r. Name etc. Rx. Arms crowned. Traces of war. About fine. Rare.

617 1761. **Zeeland.** Seven gulden piece. Knight mounted to r, Arms of Holland crowned. Uncirculated. Scarce.

FOREIGN SILVER COINS.
EUROPEAN, AFRICAN, ASIATIC AND ORIENTAL

618 **Abyssinia.** Menelick. Tallero. Head r by Chaplain. Lion. Unc.

619 1783. **Angola.** 1784. 4, 8 Macutas; 1914. Australia. Florin. F. 3.

620 (1200). **Armenia.** Figures of John & Mary. Lion. Ins. VF. Rare. See T. 1481.

621 1486. **Austria.** Tyrol. Sigismundus. Thaler. Emperor stdg facing. Name. Rx. Arch-duke mounted r, date below. F. Rare. Celebrated coin, among earliest dated thalers. **Plate.**

622 1632. **Leopold.** Double thaler for Tyrol. Bust. Arms. VF.

623 (1632-62). **Ferd. & Charles.** Double thaler for Tyrol. Bust. Arms. Ex. F.

624 **Leopold and Claudia.** Double thaler for Tyrol. Ruffed busts r. Arms. Fine.

625 1622. **Leopold.** Thaler. Fine. 1631. **Ferdinand.** Broad **Tyrolean** thaler. VF. 2.

626 1713. **Carolus VI.** Thaler for Tyrol. Bust. Arms. a second, differing, dated 1737. V. F. 2.

627 1780. **Maria. Theresa.** Tyrol thaler; 1854. Fr. Joseph and Elisabeth. Commemorative thaler and half thaler Marriage. Unc. 3.

628 1879. **Fr. Jos.** 1 Fl; 1895, 1 Corona. Ferd. Chas. 3 Kr. F. 3.

629 **Bagdad.** Dirhems. Hisham, Haroun Al Rasheed. F. 2.

630 1637. **Bavaria.** Maximilian thaler. Virgin. Arms. F. 1551. Kaufburen. 3 Kr. (1294). **Brabant.** Jno. II. Grosso. Hazlitt P. 393, last billon. F. 3.

631 1829. **Baden.** Ludwig. Thaler. Shield crwnd. F.

632 1660. **Besancon. Charles.** EMPEROR STDG. r. Arms. V. F. B. die.

633 1595. **Brunswick-Lunenburg,** Thaler. Wild man strg. divides date in field. Henry Julius. Arms. V. F.

634 1597. **Veritas.** Thaler. **Henry Julius,** possibly loop removed, looks VF.

635 1643. **Bell Thaler.** 3 hands pull ropes. Arms. Fine.

636 1655. **Broad Double** Thaler. **Augustus.** Same mtd. Shield. VF.

637 1687. **Rud. Aug. Wild-man Thaler,** two stdg. F.

638 1689-91. II & IV. M. Gros. 1691 24 M. Gros. H. C. II on rev.; 1702 2 M. Gros; 1708 2 M. Gros, St. Andrew; 1718. ½ Thal. Wild man stdg. Arms. Geo. in cross form. F. & VF. 6.

639 1719. **Aug. Wilhelm.** PARTA TUERI Wild-man thaler. V. F.

640 1765. **Charles.** ⅔ Thal.; 1794, 1/12 Thal; 1798. Chas. 16 Groschen; 1834. William IV. 16 Groschen. Fine to VF. 4.

641 1544. **Brandenburg.** Geo. & Albert. Thaler. Busts, Arms. F.

642 1548. **Albert** alone. Bust l. Arms. Thaler. VG.

643 1689. **Fredk III.** Two types ⅔ thaler. F. & VF. 2.

644 1855. **Bavaria.** Max. II. Madonna thal; 1859. Bremen. 36 Grot. F. 2.

645 **Belgium.** Hainault. Denier, 13th Century; 1886, 1914. Francs. F to Unc. 3.

646 (1599-1621). **Tournay.** Crown. Alb. & Elis. Arms. Fine.

647 (1311-46). **Bohemia.** Jno. Grossus. 1890. **Mombasa.** ¼ and ½R; 1882. **Bulgaria.** Alex. II. 1 Leva. F. to Unc. 4.

648 1860. **Cambodia.** Norodom I. Four Fcs. Head. Arms; same type Six Centimes, 5 Centimes. All silver proofs, first milled, last two plain edges. V. R. 3.

649 1808. **Ceylon.** Dump silver, with elephant. 96 St; 24 St; 1809. 48 Etivers. Rare. Average very fine. Plate. 3.

650 **China.** Dollars. Sun Yat Sen. Bust l; Li Yuan Hung (small facing bust) and Yuan Shi Kai large head l. F. to Unc. 3.

651 **Corea.** Set of 3 pcs with enameled centres 10, 25c and 50c size. VF; 1879. Cochin China. 50c. Unc. 4.

652 **Comorro Islands** Dollar. Implements. Inscriptions. Flags crossed. Rare. V. F.

653 **Caroloba.** Hisham. I, El Hakim. Dirhems. VF. 2.

654 (1763-78). Dalmatia & Albania. Aloys Mocenigo. 80 Tornesi. Doge kneeling before Saint Mark. Lion. DALMAT. ET. ALB. 80 below. Fine. First in the sales.

655 **Denmark.** Christ III. 4 Sk, irregular flan; 1644. II Marks. IVSTVS etc; 1701 **Fredk.** IV. 8 Sk; 1702. Same. Christ IX. 2, 1 Kr, 10 Ore. Some fine 8.

656 1671. **Denmark.** Triangular silver piece 32 MM Monogram crowned. Rx. Cross, secptres. Uncirculated. 34. MM. Proof. Rare.

657 **Dutch Indies.** VOC ¼ G. Arms. Unc. (1294-1316) Epirus. **Corfu.** Philippe Dc Tarente. Denier. VF. (1879-92). **Egypt.** 20 **Piastres.** VF. 3.

ANGLO-SAXON, ENGLISH, IRISH AND SCOTCH SILVER COINS.

658 (894). **Cnut.** Patriarchal Cross. Name. Rx. Sm. cross. EBIAI—CI—CI. Ex. F. York Penny.

659 (A. D. 957-75). **Eadgar.** Penny. X EADGER REX, a crescent between X and Cross. Rx. DODH X X X HLMO. Ex. F. Except for V. small piece broken off at rim at edge, not entering the centre of coin.

660 (A. D. 979). **Ethelred II.** Head l. XEDELRED REX ANGLOX Rx. Long cross. XDVNSTAN MO EAXE (Exeter). B. M. 51 Type IV. A. About Unc. Sharp.

661 Others. Heads l. Rx. LEOFPINE & LEOFRED ON LVND. V. F. 2.

661A (1016-35) **CNUT.** Sole Monarch. Penny. Bust to left. CNV—TREX X Rev. Short cross. VFine. Rare.

662 (1066-87) **William I.** Head facing. PAX type. IFPI ON LVND. F.

663 (1154 to 1307) Pennies of **Henry II, Edw. I** and **II.** London, Bristol, Canterbury, Lincoln St. Edmundsbury Mints, all with busts and usually fine, 1 good. 8.

664 (1189-1290). **Richard I.** The Lion-hearted for Poictiers. Cross Name. Rx. PICTAVIENSIS, Thomsen 3057; another for Aquitanie. T. 3056. See also P d'Avant LIV. 16 and LX. 8. Fine. Denier & Obole. 2.

665 (1422-61). **Henry VI.** Calais Groat, VF; also. (1483-5). **Richard III.** London groat F. 2.

666 (1485-1509). **Henry VII.** Half Groat. Bust r. Name. Shield, a key in field; POSVI DEV etc. Ex. F.

667 1551. **Edward Sixth.** Crown. King mtd r. date beneath. Name, titles. Rx. Shield POSVI DEVM etc. Mark Y. (Southwark Mint) Fine. Rare.

668 Shillings. Bust facing. Name, titles, a rose at left of bust, XII at right. Shield. POSVI etc. MM Tun and Y signifying dates are 1551-3, and 1552. VF & F. 2.

669 1554. **Philip & Mary.** Shilling. Busts vis-a-vis. Crowned arms, Groat; another Philip and Mary. G. 3.

670 (1558-1602) **Elizabeth.** Hammered shilling; six-pence, 1573; milled six pences, 1562-67. VG to F. 4.

671 1562. Milled 6 p., milled three pence, same date, last, V. Rare. first fine.

672 Hammered Half Groat, London Mint half penny, with portcullis. F. & VF. 3.

673 Half Penny. Portcullis type. V. Fine. Rare little piece. B. M. Guide No. 529, Pl. XX.

674 (1603-4). **James I.** Shilling. Bust r. Name. XII behind head. "IACOB9" Shield crowned. MM Lis. Very fine. Rare.

675 Another. IACOBVS MM. Lis (date 1604-or 5); another, MM bell; (1610) and two six pences 1603-4 MM Thistle (1621-3), and 'lis (1604 or 5). Avg. Fine. 4.

675A Jacobus mounted r. Shield uncrowned. QUAE DEVS. Half Crown. Fine.

676 1643. **CHARLES I.** Oxford Half Pound Piece. King mounted to l. CAROLVS, D. G. MAG. BRIT. FRAN. ET HIB. REX. Plumes, a plume behind horse. Rx. RELIG. PROT. LEG—ANG: LIBER: PAR, X above, by 3 plumes, date in large characters below, 1643. EXVRTAG. DEVS. DISSIPENTUR. UNIMICI (Let God Arise, Let His Enemies Be Scattered). Extremely fine and rare piece. **Plate.** For very similar type see B. M. Guide Pl XXVI. No. 630.

677 Same type. Oxford Crown. King mounted l. Name, etc, only difference V above RELIG. PROT etc., same date, 1643. Resembled B. M. Guide Pl XXVII. 645. VF and rare. **Plate.**

947
950
951
953
957
956
952
954
955
963
962
968
966
971
976
969
973
980
989
978
975
960
984
961
983a

677A Hammered Half Cr. King mtd l. Oval shld. CHRISTO. Fine.

678 Hammered Half Crown. King mtd l Oval shield. C—R at sides. CHRISTO AVSPICE REGNO MM. Portcullis (1633). Fine.

679 **Oxford Shilling.** REL. PROT. etc. in 3 l., date 1646 below. Fine. Rare.

680 Shilling by Falconer. improvement over last workmanship. Shield crowned. QUAE DEVS. Fine.

681 **Shillings. Christo** (2) **Quae Devs** (1) and 2 types six pences. Some rare. G. to fine. 5.

682 Six pence. Briots fine style. (B. M. G. 599). Hammered 3 and 2 P. First 2 fine. 3.

683 1652. **Commonwealth. Crown.** Shield. The Commonwealth etc. Rx. Two shields. God With Us. V. above shield MM Sun Fine. Rare. BM 682.

684 1653. **Half Crown.** Same types. II and VI over two shields. Ex. F. Rare example. **Plate.**

685 Shillings. dates 1649-51; six pences 49—52. Usually fine. 4.

686 1652. Shilling MM. Sun. Ex. F. sharp. Rare.

687 1651. Shilling MM Sun; 2 and 1 D. Large & small. VFine lot. 4.

688 1658 over 57. **Oliver Cromwell.** Crown. Bust to l. OLIVAR D. G. R. P. ANG. SCO. HIB. & PRO. Rx. Shield crowned. PAX QUAERITUR BELLO. Fine. V. Rare. **Plate.**

689 1658. Same, Half Crown. Abt. Uncirculated. V. Rare. **Plate.**

690 1658. Oliver Cromwell shilling. Unc. Rare. **Plate.**

691 1662. **Charles II.** Crown. Bust r, Name. Cross-form Cs linked between. MM. Rose. Fine.

692 Two others, same date, one mintmarked a rose. VG & F. 2.

693 1666. Crown. MM. Elephant, scarce, another date 1679 No. MM. VG & F. 2.

694 1672. Another. Extremely fine. No. mm. Rare. **Plate.**

695 1663. Half Crown, another, 1670 VG & Fine. 2.

696 1679. Half Cr; 1684, Shill; 1674 6 P. Ex. F. 3.

697 1682. Half Crown. Hammered shilling MM. Crown 1663, milled shilling. All VF or Ex. F. coins. Rare. 3.

698 Hammered Shilling. MM. crown. VG; 1663. Shilling, milled (Unc) 1675, 6 P Ex. F. 3.

699 Six pences, dates 1679-83. Simon's 3 pence. Bust l, half groat and Maunday set 1st issue, 4 coins. VF to Unc. total 8.

700 Various Maunday Coins, all with busts, 1, 2, 3 and 4 D. VF. to Unc. 13.

701 1678. Broad "Sovereign" crown of the Order of the Garter Festival at Dresden. King mounted killing dragon. French Inscr. Rx. DUTRE HAUT etc in 9 lines. V. Fine. Scarce.

702 1687. **James II.** Crown. Bust to l. Name, Dei Gratia. Rx. Cross form, arms in limbs of same. Sharp Unc. Rare. **Plate.**

703 1688. Crown. Uncirculated and choice.

704 1688. Crown. Very fine. Scarce; 1686. Half Cr; 1685. Shill; 1686. Sixp., and a set of Maunday Money dated 1686. All fine to VF. 8.

705 1686. Half crowns Abt. Fine. Scarce. 2.

706 1685 Shilling, Mint state; 1686-8. Six p. VF and various Maunday coins (12). Fine to Ex. F. 15.

707 1692. **William & Mary.** Crown. Busts r. Names. Cross form WM in angles. V. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

708 1691. Crown, 1689. Half Crown. F. & VF. The last. Shield crowned.

709 1689. Half Cr; 1693, shill, six p., and four Maunday money, various dates. Ex. F. to Unc. 7.

710 Half Crowns 1689. Crowned shield, 1692-3. Cross form. VG to F. 3.

711 1695. **William III Alone.** Crown. Rx. Cross form. Very fine. Rare. **Plate.**

712 1701. Half Crowns, two var. Rx; 1697. Shill (Unc) 1700 Six p. (Unc); Fine. 4.

713 Six pences dates, 1696-7; Maunday coins (3). Avf. Fine, some Ex. F. 8.

714 1703. **Anne.** Bust to l. Name, etc. VIGO under bust. Cross, no roses or plumes. Struck from silver captured from Spaniards at Vigo. Unc, proof surface. Rare. **Plate.**

715 1713. Anne. Crown. Without Vigo. Rx. Roses and plumes in angles. Uncirculated, superb piece. **Plate.**

716 1707. Crown. With roses and plumes. V. Fine. Rare.

717 1707. Crown without plumes or roses on Rev. E below bust (Edinburg) Ex. Fine, about Uncirculated.

718 1704. Half Cr. Plumes in angles, 1707. Same, plain angles. Ex. F. & VF. Scarce. 2.

719 1710. Half Cr, Plumes, roses. 1708, shillings, plumes, 1711, no plumes Ex. F. and Unc. (2). 3.

720 1714. Half Cr. Roses, plumes; 1702. Shilling, Vigo, plain cross form. 1708, no Vigo, plain angles. Last 2 Unc. 3.

721 1703. Vigo Shilling. Plain angles, 1711. No. Vigo, plain. Unc. 2.

722 1707. Shill, plumes; 1709. Same, plain angles, 1703. Vigo Six pence. 1707. Six p. no Vigo. Plumos. last 2 Uncirculated. 4.

723 Six Pences, dated 1707 (3); Plumes and no plumes; 1710. Plumes; 1711. Plain angles chiefly Unc (5); Maunday coins, mostly 4 D, unassorted dates, VFine (11) 16.

724 1716. **George I.** Crown. First year. Rx. Plumes & roses in angles. Fine. **Plate.**

725 1726. Same. Crown. VFine. Raro.

726 1720. Half Crowns, Roses & plumes. Unc. sharp (Rare so); 1723. S. S. C. (South Sea Co.) in angles, only fine; 1723. Shillings, S. S. Co. (2 diff. dies) both Unc. Scarce lot. 4.

727 Shillings, 1715-17-23 (2); 1724, the last W. C. C. below bust. Various types. G. to fine; 1723, S. S. Co. Six p 1726, Roses & plumes. VF. 7.

728 Various Maunday 1. 2, 3 and 4 D coins, various dates Very fine lot, a few Uncirculated. 28.

729 1734. **George II.** Crown. Young head l. Roses & plumes in angles. Ex. F. Rare. **Plate.**

730 1736. Another, very similar. Nearly uncirculated. Rare.

731 1741. Another, same type head. Roses only in angles. About Unc. Rare. **Plate.**

732 1746. Old head crown. Bust l, LIMA under bust. Plain angles. Sharp Uuc. Rare. **Plate.**

733 1750. Crown, same head, without LIMA. Unc. Rare. **Plate.**

734 1731. Half Crowns, young head. Roses only and roses and plumes. Unc. and Ex. F. Scarce. 2.

735 1731. Half Crowns. Roses, plumes; 1729 Roses only VG and Unc. 1746. Lima. Unc. 3.

736 1739. Young head. Roses only in angles. 1746. Old head, LIMA. Nothing in angles. Ex. F. and Unc. 2.

737 1741. Half Crowns. Roses only, VG; 1746. Lima. Plain angles, Unc 1745 Lima shilling. Plain angles, Unc. 3.

738 1735. Young head Shilling. Roses, plumes, 1741; roses only; 1750. Plain angle shillings. All Unc. 3.

739 Various shillings from 1728 to 1758. F. to Unc. 7.

740 1728. Six Pences. Roses, plumes; 1732, same and others of older type to 1758. Mauy Unc. (7) 8.

741 1818. **George III.** Pistrucci's famous crown. Bust. St. George. Proof. **Plate.**

742 1804. Bank Dollar. 1811 Bank 3 shill and 1 shill 6 Unc, last proof. 3.

743 1804. Bank dollar. 1812. 1 shill 6 P, 1814. 3 Shill, bull head type. Unc. 3.

744 1811. Bank 3 Shill, 1 shill 6 P, 1812, same. Unc. 3.

745 1812. Bank 1 shill 6 d; 1813, 3 shill; 1814, 1 shill 6 p; 1763. Northumberland shilling. All Unc coius. 4.

746 1816. Half Crowns, bull-head, various in size of date etc. Unc. 3.

746 1818-19-20 Half Crowns. Unc. 3.

747 1787. Shillings. (2) 1816-17-19-20; Six Pences, 1787 (2), 1816-19 (4). Many Unc. 12.

748 Maunday Money, various dates and types. 1 to 4 D. Choice lot, many Ex. F. and Unc, wire money included. 25,

749 1821. **George IV.** Crown. Bust l. St. George, dragon, date below BP below. Br. Proof. Rare. **Plate.**

749A 1821. Another crown Sharp, Uncirculated. Like a proof.

750 1822. Crown. Similar Proof.

751 1821. Half Crown. Rx. shield crowned, 1923, another, Var. Garter shield, 1825. Small head. Britanniarum etc. diff. VF. & Unc. 3.

752 1820-24-26-29. Half Crowns, 3 Var. VF to Unc. 4.

753 1825-6-9. Lion shilling, 6 P. 1829. (2). VF. and Unc. 5.

754 1821-23-24-25. Shillings. Two types of Reverse. Thistle and rose in field and garter shield; Two types six pences (4) Chiefly Unc. 9.

755 Maunday Coins. Various (9); Anchor ¼, ⅛, 1/16 Dol 1822. Fine to Unc. 12.

756 **William IV.** 1834. William IV. Half Crown; 1835-6. Shillings, 1831 6 P Maunday Coins (8) Chiefly Unc. 12.

757 (1837-1901). **Victoria.** Crowns. Bust l. Shield crowned. VG, another, dated 1845. Fine. 2.

758 1847. Gothic Crown. Beautiful bust l. Cross form. Edge lettered. Proof. **Plate.**

759 1847. Gothic Crown. Plain edge. Proof. **Plate.**

760 1887. Crown. Crowned bust to l. small head. St. George & Dragon. Milled edge. Brilliant proof. **Plate.**

761 1893. Crown. Veiled head, last type left. Lettered edge. Brill Proof. **Plate.**

762 1887. Jubilee type. Double florin, florin, shilling, 6 and 3 PM. Brill proofs. 5.

763 1839. Victoria. Shilling. Proof. godless Florin Unc; Half crowns, two types, 1874-89 F. 4.

764 1845-78. Half crowns; two florins F. & G. 4.

765 1899. Brittania dollar 1900. Veiled Half crown. Young head shillings. VF to Unc. 7.

766 1893. Veiled type. Half Cr. Florin, Shill, 6 and 3 P. Brill Proofs. 5.

767 Shillings, early and later types, various dates (6); Six pences (10); 3 pence (3). G. to Unc. 19.

768 Various Maunday Issues, 1, 1½, 2, 3 and 4 D. Old & later types, VF to proof, most are Unc. 30.

769 Maunday coins, all late veiled head types. Unc to proof 21.

770 For Canada. Victoria 50c, 20c (2), 10c (2) 5c (5). Also Edw. VII. 50c (1), 5c Good. 12.

771 1902. **Edward VII.** Set sand blast proofs Crown ½ Cr. Florin, Shill, 6, 3p, and Maunday sot 1 to 4 P., and 1904 Maunday set, Unc. This lot sold as 13 pcs.

772 1911. George V. Proof sot in a box from Half Crown to Maunday 1 P. Sold as 8 Pcs.

986a
988
999
1005
1036
1034
1035
994
1027
1027
1044
1025
1020
1026
1032
1016
1013
1015
1017
1050
1021
1019
1048
1049
1037
1018
1028
1028

773 (989). **Ireland. Sihtric III.** Penny. Bust l. Long cross. Uncirculated. Resembles, but not exactly like B. G. Pl. LVI. 5. John. Penny. Like Pl. LVI. 10. Unc and F. 2.

774 **Henry VIII.** Groat. Like Plate LVIII. 53 Fine.

775 1651. **Elizabeth.** Shilling. 2nd Issue. Bust l. Name etc. Rx. Shield crowned, divides date POSVI DEVM etc. Fine. Rare. Pl. LIX. 65.

776 **James I. Shilling.** Head r, name etc. Rx. Harp crowned. HENRICVS, ROSAS REGNA IACOBVS. VFine. Rare. B. M. Guide No. 73. Rare.

777 1804. **George III.** Bank of Ireland Six Shillings. Bust. Brittanla std. Edge plain. Brilliant proof. Rare. **Plate.**

778 Bank 5, 10P Irlsh; 1813. 10 Pence Irlsh. Unc. 3.

779 (1307-29). **Scotland. Robert Bruce** Penny. Crowned head l. Name. Rx. Long cross. BM. Pl. XLI. 22. Fine; (1390) **Robt. III.** Groat. Bust. Cross. Edinburg. (1329). David II. Edinburg Groat, same type. Pl. VLII. F. 3.

780 (1556). **Mary,** Queen of Scots. Testoon or Shilling. Third Issue. Obv. X MARIA DEI G SCOTOR REGINA 1556. Shield Crowned. Rx. Cross potent with plain cross in each angle. B. M. Guide 101 Pl. XLVI. Very fine. Rare. **Plate.**

781 1556. Another, a variety of same, the small crosses larger and longer. VFine. Rare. **Plate.**

782 (1567-1603). **James VI,** 1577. Half Merk. Shield crowned. Name etc. Rx. Cross. Type B. M. G. No. 135; 1594. Ten Shilling Piece. Fine. BM 145. F. 2.

783 Thistle Merk, dated 1602 BM 149, also Quarter Merk. Good and VG. 2.

784 1603. Thistle Merk. VFine. BM 149; Plack. Shield, name. VG. 2.

785 (1625-49). **Charles I.** 60 Shilling Piece. King mounted l. CAROLVS D. G. MAGN. BRITANN FRANC. ET. HIBERN REX. (Mark thistle). Rx. shield crowned. QUAE DEVS etc. Extremely fine. Rare. See B. M. Guide 186. **Plate.** Rare.

786 Half Crown. King mounted to l. MM. Thistle. Shield crowned. QUAE DEVS, etc. Very fine. Rare.

787 Shilling. Bust by Falconer. BMC. 188. XX and XL Pence (5, 1 pierced) G. to Fine. 6.

788 (1672-80). **Charles II.** Merks. Two var. Heads L and r. BM 200 and 204, last holed. 1/16 Dollar. Rx. Cross. Two fine. 3.

789 (1695). **William II** (III) 40 Shillings. Bust l. Name, Dei Gratia. 40 below bust. Rx. Shield crowned MAG. BRIT. etc. See B. M. 222. Pl. LIV. Fine. Rare.

790 1696. **William.** 5 Shillings. Rx. Thistle (BM. 225); (1691). William **& Mary.** Heads l. Shield crowned. (BM. 216); 1705 Anna. Bust I. Shillings BM. 229. G. VG & Fine. 4.

791 **Charles II.** Half Penny in Silver. Naked bust, aged style, with flowing hair. CAROLO SECVNDO. In ex P. R. Rx. Lion lying to left. QUIESCIT, above, BRITAN. in ex. Edge plain. Diameter 27 MM. Uncirculated. Thick flan. **Plate.**

792 Half Penny. Very similar Obv. The letters P. R. seem to me smaller. Rx. A rose bush with one rose. ANTE OMNES, above. Thin flan half penny. Unc. V. Rare. **Plate.**

793 1662. **Pattern Farthing.** Obv. Cross formed of lis, harp, rose, thistle CAR—OLVS. A. CARO—LO. Rx. Ship. QUATUOR MARIA VINDICO. VFine. Thick flan. Edge lettered. MONETAE INSTAVRATOR. 1662. V. F. V. Rare.

794 1665. Farthing in silver. Bust of Charles I. CAROLVS. A. CAROLO. 1665. Rx. Brittania std l. QUATVOR MARIA. VINDICO. Britannia. Plain edge. Ex. F see Montagu P. 49.

795 1665. Another, very similar, but flan thinner and edge milled. Ex. F.

796 Another. Broken obv. die thro A to bust. Plain edge. Flan thicker than last. Struck in copper. About Unc. Rare.

797 Another, similar Obverse. Thick flan, milled edge. Copper. Unc, partly red.

798 **Half Penny Pattern.** In Silver. Bust to left. CAROLVS. A. CAROLO, 1675. Rx. Britannia std l. QVATVOR. MARIA VINDICO Britannia below. Plain edge. Fine. Very rare.

799 Half Penny. Silver. Very similar obverse to last. Rx. Similar. Plain edge. The flan slightly thicker than last. Uncirculated. V. Rare. **Plate.**

800 1687. **Jacobus II.** Ten Shillings. Bust to r. IACOBVS II DEI GRATIA. 10 below (for 10 Shillings) Rx. Cross form, sceptres between angles. MAG. BR. FRA. ET. HIB. REX. 1687. Very thin flan. Milled edge. Fine. Rare. Silver.

801 **William III.** Farthing in silver. Bust r. Name, Dei Gra. Rx. Radiant sun. NON DEVIO Plain edge, thin flan. **Ex. F.**

802 Same Obv. Rx. Maria. Thin flan. Silver. Montagu 15. VF. Pattern. Farthing. Silver.

803 **Mary.** Bust to r. MARIA II. DEI GRA. Rx. Rose. EX CANDOR DECVS. Thin flan, plain edge. Montagu p. 74. VF.

804 Another. Similar Obv. Rx. Landscape, clouds above. EX NOCTE DIEM. Thin flan, plain edge. Silver. Montagu 19.

805 1713. **Anne.** Farthing pattern in silver. Bust l. ANNA AVGVSTA. 1713. Rx. Galloping biga to r. PAX MISSA ORBEM. Peace drives. Plain edge. Ex. Fine. V. R. Montagu p. 83, No. 13. **Plate.**

806 1716. **James III Pretender. Scotch Shilling Pattern.** Togated bust l. IACOBVS TERTIVS. Rx. Cross, with sceptres in angles. Arms of Great Britain. SCO—AN. FR. ET. HIB. REX. 1716. Plain edge. Uncirculated. Exceedingly rare. **Plate.** Silver.

807 1787. **George III.** English Six pence Pattern. Bust r. Name, Det Gratia. Rx. Shields cruciform, crowns in angles. Plain edge. Proof. Rare.

807A 1788. Pattern Half P. by Droz. Georgius III. D. G. REX. Britannia std l. BRITTANIA. 1788. Edge letters. RENDER TO etc. Gilt copper proof. Rare.

808 1797. Set of Cartwheel proofs 2, 1, ½ and ¼ D in original Box. The box, however damaged (cover loose.) Sold as 4.

809 1799. Penny. Large bust r. Name, etc, Rex., figures 17 and 99 curiously appear on level with bottom part of bust. Rx. VICEBIT—IN—OMINE—AEVUM. Edge plain. Very rare. First we have met with. Bronze proof. **Plate.**

810 1799. Shilling. Bust of Geo. III l. GEORGIVS. G. P. S. S. C. D. 1799 all in border Rx. Shields in cross form. plumes in angles. REGNI SCOTIAE SENES GALLVS. Edge plain. Proof. Very rare. **Plate.**

811 1804. Bank dollar. The regular type but much smaller and thicker planchet. Plain edge. Abt. Unc. V. R.

812 1811. Bank Token 5 Shillings 6 pence. Copper Proof. Rare.

813 1819. Proof of the celebrated Pistrucci Crown. Scarce.

814 1821. **George IV.** Half crown. Bust to l. Name etc. BRITANNIAR. REX. F. D. B. M. in ex. Rx. Small shield, crowned. Shamrock and thistles in field. ANNO (rose) 1821. Milled edge proof. Rare.

815 Half Crown. Smaller bust to l. GEORGIVS IV DEI GRATIA—1826. No initials below bust. Rx. Elaborate shield, with helm and crown above, and motto on band below Britanniarum. Rex. Fid. Def. Milled edge. Proof.

816 1826. Lion Shill & Six P. Proofs. 2.

817 1831. WILLIAM. IV. Half Crown. Bust to r. Name, title. BRITTANNIAR. REX F. D. W. W. On edge of bust. Rx. Arms clothed. ANNO 1831. Plain edge. Silver proof. Rare.

818 1839. VICTORIA. Half Crown. Like adopted type, Plain edge. Also six pence. similar. proofs. 2.

819 1848. Godless Florin. Plain edge proof. Rare.

820 1787. **British East India Co. Sumatra.** 1, 2 and 3 Kepengs. Bale mark Native Ins, date, engrailed edges; 1804. Arms of B. E. I Co. Kepeng. Plain edge. All gilt proofs, brilliant. 4.

EUROPEAN, AFRICAN AND ORIENTAL SILVER COINS.

(Continuation from Letter E)

821 1790. **Eichstadt.** Vacant See Double Thaler. Throne, empty. REGNANS SEDE VACANTE etc Oak Tree with 15 shields of Lords of Chapters. Ex. Fine, broad piece. Scarce.

822 **FRANCE.** (768-814). **Charlemagne.** Denier. CAR—LVS. Rx. RIX F. A very rare type but edge broken. Another. Obv. Cross. CARLVS REX. FR. Rx. METVLLO X (Melle). Monogram in centre. Thomsen 1194. V. d. Chijs. XII. 33. VFine. 2.

823 Obv. Cross. CARLVS REX. FR. Rx Monogram. Metvllo. Hazlitt p. 219, (Illustration). T. 1194, variety. VF. Rare.

824 (781-814). **Louis Le Debonaire.** Denier. Obv. Cross, pellets in angles. HLVDOVVICVS IMP. Rx. Temple with four columns, XPISTIANA RELIGIO. Ex. Fine. Thomsen—1217. Fougeres No. 66. VF. Rare.

825 (887-98). **Eudes.** Denier Monogram. X GRATIA D—I REX. Cross. ANDEGAVIS CIVITAS X (Angers). Thomsen. 1268. Fougeres 159. Fine, but crack in edge.

826 (1169). **Richard,** Coeur de Leon (Richard I of England) Denier. Cross. Name. Rx. PIC—TAVIE—NSIS. Fine. Rare. Issued at Poictiers.

827 (1226-70). **Louis IX.** Denier. Name. X LVDOVICVS REX. Rx. TVRONIS CIVIS. T. 2945. Conbruse pl. 48, 3. Billon. F.

828 **Charles IX.** Testoon. Bust l. Shield crowned. VG. Rare.

829 1555. **Henry II.** Testoon. Bust r, name. Rx. Shield crowned. Hs in field. M below shield XPS VINCIT etc. Fine. Rare.

830 1579. Another Rx. H. in center of four fleur de lis' VG; 1567. Chas. IX 1/12 Ecu., only fair; 2.

831 1580. Testoon, same type as last M below bust. H in centre of Rev. Very fine. Rare.

832 1648. **Louis XIV.** Youthful head. Ecu. Shield cwnd. G (Poictou). 1649, Half Ecu. Similar, also Poictou. G. 2. Hoffman, Pl. XCV, XCVI.

833 1716. Louis XV. Ecu. Boy head to r. Circular shield crowned. O (St. Pourcain) Plugged, VFine otherwise, rare; 1747. Half Ecu. older head l. Sprigs under shield. W (Lille Mint) last Ex. F. 2.

834 **1786. Louis XVI.** Ecu. Worn 1813 Napoleon I. Franc. Marseilles Mint. Unc. 2.

835 1831. **Henry V.** Pattern 1 Franc. Bust. Unc. Napoleon III Francs (2), ½ and ¼ Fc; 3rd Rep. 5 Fcs. 1873. 2 Fcs 1881 1899. Roty's Sower ½ Fc. Good 9.

836 1772. **Frankfurt.** View thaler; 1860 Female head r Vereinsthaler; F. 2.

837 1861. Female head r. Double thalor. Uncirculated.

838 1863. Gedenkthaler. View of bldgs. Unc.

839 1846. **Goa.** Maria II. Head l. MEDIO P. in wrth. VFine. V. R.

840 **Gueldres & Zutphen.** ⅓ Gulden. 1691. Groningen. Stiver. Unc. 2.

841 **Ger. E. Africa.** Set 1, ½, ¼ Rupie, 1 heller, last copper. 1894. Unc. 4.

842 1828. **Greece.** Capo d'Istria. Phoenix, Unc; 1883 Geo. Drachma; 1772. **Germany.** "Corn Jew" token. dated 1772. Man holds bag spilling corn. (cast) VF. 3.

843 1528. **Germany.** Old Religious medal. Christ on cross. IOANNES 3 in field. Long Ins in 2 lines around border. Rx. Serpent on cross divides date 15—28 NVM—RI—ZI in field. Long inscription. Gilt over silver. Fine 48 MM.

844 1867. Wilhelm. Prussian Thaler. Marks 1874-6, ½ m; 1892. Wm. II. 2 M VG to F. 5.

845 1883. **Hawaii.** Kalakua I. Set Dollar to dime. Unc. 4.

846 1883. Half Dol, ¼ D. 1/10 D. Unc. 3.

847 1819. **Hesse.** Ludwig. Kronenthaler. Bust l. Shield. Fine. Scarce.

848 1868. **Hong Kong.** Set. Victoria Dollar to 5 Cts. 1866 10c. Chiefly Ex. F. 7.

849 (1236). **Hungary.** Bela IV. Denier. Bust facing. BELA. REX. Rx. Eagle. Thomsen 8116. Rupp. VII. 193. VF.

850 **INDIA.** Kutch. Dirhem. Early. Moghuls. Akbar I. Square rupee (AH 988); Shah Jehan. Round rupees (1027). 1 zodiacal, with Leo the Lion. 3 fine. 4.

851 1811 **Madras.** Pagoda, Unc. quarter pagoda Ex. F. Scarce. 2.

852 **Travancore.** God facing Ins. VF, another smaller, differs; Arcot 1 R. Victoria. Rupee. General type. F. to Unc. 4.

853 **India.** General. IV; Victoria, 1840-62 Rupees; 62, ½ R; '98 ¼ R. Chiefly Unc. 5.

SILVER OF ITALY AND THE POPES.

854 (1300). **Arezzo.** Grosso. St. Donatus. Rx. De ARITIO. T. 2280. Zanetti II. p. 71. 4. Abt. F. (1401). **Bologna** Gross one. St. Petronius. Name. Rx. Lion. BONONIA MATER STUDIORUM. T. 2305. Argel. I. pl. XLIII. 9. (Hazlitt p. 442); 1890. Eritrea. Umberto 2 L. Unc. 3.

855 1584. **Etruria.** Duke Francis. Scudo. Bust r. FRAN. MED. MAGN. DVX ETRURIAE II. St. John. Date below Fine. V. R.

856 1749. **Franciscus.** Thaler. Bust r. Arms H. R. Empire. Fine.

857 **Florence.** Cosmus I Guilio. Arms. Name. Rx. Two saints. F. **Charles of Aragon.** ½ Testone, with bust. Rx. Lamb. F. & G. 2.

858 1677. **Cosmus III.** Scudo. Bust r. Baptismal scene. VF.

858A Cosmus III Scudo. Rosebush type. Sharp Unc. Scarce.

859 1807. **Carolus and M. Luisa.** Busts r 10 Lire. Ex. F.

860 (1595-6). **Ferrara.** Alfonso II. Giorgino. St. Geo. Dragon on Rx. Crude G. 2.

861 (1024). **Genoa.** Conrad Denier Cross. CVNRADI REX. Rx. Port of Genoa. IANVA X. Thomsen No. 1627. Gandolfi. 1, 2. Ex. F.; 1574. Conrad type. Cross, etc. Half Testoon. F. 2.

862 1674. Thuck scudo. Madonna. 1795 St. John 2 L 1814, 10 Soldi, same type. F. 3.

863 **Kingdom. Napoleon I.** 5 L. dates 1807, 1808 VF and F. 2.

864 (1300) **Lucca.** Grosso. Facing head St. Vultus. Name. Rx. Monogram of Otto. XOTTO REX Thomsen 2326. Quintino VII. 2. Ex. F., 1743. Scudo. St. Martin giving cloak to beggar. Arms. Fine. 2.

865 1848. **Lombardy.** Provisional 5 Lire. Ex. F.

866 (1466-76). **Milan. Galeazzo Maria Sforza.** Testone. Renaissance style head to r with flowing locks. Name etc. Rx. Dragon etc. PP ANGLE etc. Type Thomsen 1735. Argel. I, p. 295. 7. Dent on reverse otherwise fine. Notable coin.

867 (1494-1518). **Monteferrato. Guglielmo II.** Testone. Head to l in square flat cap. GVLIELMVS. MAR. MONT. FER. TC. Rx. elaborate shield. SA CRI ROM IMP PRINC. VICA PP. VFine. Rare. Thomsen No. 1761. Promis IV. 6. 29 MM. VRare. VFine.

868 **Pesaro.** Giovanni Sforza. Cup-shaped Half Grosse. Shield. 10 S. DE ARA. CO etc. Rx. Virgin & child. ORA PRO N. P. etc. T. 2134 Zanetti I pl. II. 28. F.

869 1629. Parma. Scudo. Bust. Edw. Farnese. in ruff. Rx. St. Anthony. Fine. Scarce.

870 1722-49. **Sienna.** Half Grosso coins Saint etc. G.; (1504-53). Savoy. Duke Chas. II. Cornuto. Shield etc. X CAROLVS. DVX SABAV· DIE II. Rx. St. Mauritius mtd r. Name etc. Ex. F. Thomsen 1823. Promis. XVII. 28. 3 pcs.

871 1757. **Emmanuel.** Broad 1 or 1½ Scudo. Bust l. Names of titles to Sardinia, Cyprus, Jerusalem etc. Shield crowned Ex. F. Unusual piece.

872 1898. **San Marino** 5 and 2 Lire. Unc. Rare. Worlds smallest Republic Standing army of 300 men, declared war against Germany! 2.

873 1898. San Marino. 2 and 1 Lira. VF Unc. 2.

874 **SICILY.** (1130-54). Concave Coin. Figures of Two Princes stdg. facing. R. R. SLS. Cross between. Rx. Bust of Christ facing, after Byzantine coins. X IC XC RC IN AETRN. Thomsen 2454. Fusco VII. 14. Ex. F. First we have seen. V. R.

875 (1355-77). **Frederick III.** Grosso. Eagle. FRIDERIC T. DI GRAC etc. Rx. Shield. Thomsen 2578. Heiss 117. 1. VF (1503-16). **Ferdinand I.** Very similar type. Eagle, arms. F. 2.

876 **Ferdinand I.** Cornato. Bust to r. CORONATVS. Rx. cross. Like T. 2603. H. 121. 13. Ex. F. Another type. King std. Cross. See Hazlitt 459. 5. VG. 2.

877 1684. **Charles II.** Crown. Head r. Two worlds, old and new. crown etc Fine, 1685-90. Two small silver 10 Grani pcs with bust the last Unc. 3.

878 1792. Ferd. IV. Bust r Shield Cr. 120 Gr.; 1856. Ferdinand II. 120 Gr. F to Unc. 2.

879 1793. **Ferdinand IV.** Triple crown. Crude bust to r with flowing hair. Name, etc. Rx. Phoenix. EX. AVRO ARGENTEA RESVRGIT, 1793. Ex. Fine. Rare.

880 **VENICE.** 14th Century Matapan. **Andrea Dandolo.** Doge & St. Mark stdg. Christ enthroned. T. 1866. Schweitzer I, p. 102. 1.; **Lorenzo Celso.** Soldino; **Andre Contarini.** Soldini Nuovo. See T. p. 160 All Ex. F. 3.

881 (1471-73). **Nicolas Trono.** Only Doge with head on a coin. Testoon. Bust l Name. Lion of St. Marks SANCTVS MARCVS. etc. Thomsen No. 1913. Schweitzer II. p. 36. 3. Fine for coin.

882 (1486-1501). **Augustin Barbarigo.** Doge and St. Mark. AVG. BARBARIGO S. MARCVS. VENET. Rx. Figure of Christ stdg. TIBI SOLI. GLORIA. Sharp Uncirculated. T. 1925. (De sedici). Diameter 35 MM. Thomsen says it is very rare.

883 1615 **John Bembo.** (1623). **Franc. Contarini.** (1629). **John Cornelius.** Scudo size. Fine lot. 3.

884 (1631). Francis. Erizzo; (1684). Marc. Ant. Justinianus. Scudos. Type Shield. Cross. Fine. 2.

885 **PAPAL SILVER.** 1655. **Alexander VII.** Testoon. Arms, name. Hand with scales NEC CITRA NEC VLTRA. Unc.

886 1675. **Clement X.** Scudos. Door walled up, guarded by saints. Arms abt. fine; another type, gathering before Vatican door. Fine. 2.

887 (1676). **Innocent XI.** Scudo. Head r NON—PRODERVNT etc. VGood.

888 1698. **Innocent XII.** Scudo. Bust r St. Peter preaching. About Unc. Scarce.

889 1756. **Bened. XI.** Double guilio with bust; 1760. **Benedict XIII.** Same; 1761. Testoon Sts. Peter & Paul stdg; & small coin of Benedict XIII. VG. to VF. 4.

890 1780-96. **Pius VII,** ½ and ¼ Scudo. G. to F. 3.

891 1834. **Gregory XVI.** Scudo; 1853. Pius IX. Same. Rx. SCVDO 1853. Unc. 2.

GENERAL FOREIGN SILVER COLLECTION.
(Continued)

892 **Japan.** Modern 10 Sen (1), 5 Sen (3) (700 AD) **Kabul.** Dirhem. Mtd rider to r. Sacred cow. **Monaco.** Jeton 2 Fcs. VF. 6.

893 1665. **Lorraine.** Chas. IV. Testoon. Bust. Arms. Abt. F.

894 1663. **Liege.** Max. Henry. Crown Shld crowned. Fine.

895 1771. **Liege.** Vacant See Florin. St. bust l. Lion. Unc.

896 1758. **Lubeck.** 32 Schill. Shield. Double eagle, Unc; 1797, same, denomination, diff type. LUBISCH COURANT GELD. Ex. F. 2.

897 **Majorca.** Ferd. III Groat. Head l. VG.

898 1769. **Mayence.** Emerich Joseph. Crown. Shld supptd. F.

899 **Mansfield.** Good luck Medallic Thaler. St. George & dragon. S. GEORGIVS etc. Rx storm scene. In Tempestate Securitas. Thaler size and Ex. F. An old piece.

COINS OF THE CRUSADES AND OF THE GRAND MASTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM AND MALTA.

The Largest and Most Important Collection of The Same Yet Offered in America, With a Remarkable Collection of Twenty-Six Pieces in Gold.

ANTIOCH.

900 (1163-1201). **Boehmond III.** Denier. Crude head r. X BOAMVNDVS. Cross. X ANTIOCHIA. See T. P. 127. Variety and DeSaulcy II-9.12.; another, variety,; another, Cuirassed bust to left. Variety. Fine. 3.

COMTES DE TRIPOLI.

901 (1251-74). **Boemund VI.** Gros. Ornamented Maltese cross. X BOEMVNDVS: COMES. Rx. Star. X CIVITAS TRIPOLIS. Thomsen 1529. Var. Without crosses between letters of name of City. VF. V. Rare. **Plate.**

902 (1274-87). Boemund VII. Gros. XSEPTIMIVS BOEMVNDVS. COMES. Rx. Edifice. X CIVITA TRIPOLIS. SYRIE. Ex. F. V. R. Thomsen 1530. Var. correctly spelled Tripolis. De Saulcy VIII. 6. **Plate.**

ATHENS.

903 (1280-7) **William De La Roche.** Cross. GVI. DVX ATENES X. Rx. City gate (?) THEBANI etc. Two var. F. Deniers. 2.

ACHAIA.

904 (1210-18). **Geoffrey I.** Denier. Cross. Crude lettering. G. C. P. ACCAE. Gateway. VG. Billon; another (1301). Philip of Savoy. X PHS. D. SAB PACHE. Rx. Gateway. DELARGNCIA. Fine. 2.

CYPRUS.

905 (1285-1306). **Henry II.** Half Gros. King std. X HENRI RECNE. Rx. Cross of Jerusalem, crosslets in angles. X IERVSALEM ET CHIPR. Ex. Fine. Rare. (Rogers Pl. VIII for type, but Gros)

906 Same. Gros. King seated. Same types and Inscr. as last. Rogers Pl. VIII. No. 1. Schlumb Pl. VI. 21. VF.

907 (1324). **Henry IV.** Gros. Same type. V. F.

908 (1397). **James.** Denier. Cross. Lion. V. Fair.

GOLD COINS OF RHODES.

Note. Quite a Number of die variations in following remarkable series.

GOLD COINS.

909 (1476-1503). **Pierce D'Aubusson.** Zecchino, or Sequin. Grand Master kneels to left before St. John. + F. PETRVS DAVBVSSON. S. IOHANNI. Rx. Christ in oval. X. P. X. DATVS S. REGISI STE. DVCAT. Fine. V. Rare. **Plate.**

910 (1503-12). **Emerich D'Amboise.** Zecchino. St. John stdg, presents standard to Grand Master, kneeling. F: EMERICVS DAMBOIS; at left side, S. IOANNI. Rx. Christ stdg. in oval, surrounded by stars. SIT. T. XPC. DATVS. REGIS ESTE DVC. Very fine. V. R. **Plate.**

911 (1513—21). **Fabrizio del Caretto.** Zecchino. Same general types. of Obv. and Rev. F. FABRICII DCR. SIOANNI. Rx. Ins. SIT. XPC. DAT. O. REGIS. ISTE DV. Ex. F. V. Rare. **Plate.** See Morris P. 20.

SILVER COINS.

These are of Excessive Rarity and Have Never Been Offered Before In These Sales, Unlisted in Many Notable Sales.

912 (1319-46). **Helion De Villeneuve.** Gigliato. + FR. ELION: D: VILENOVA. D. I: GRA. M. R. The Grand Master kneels before cross to left. Rx. Floriated cross. OSPTAL S. IOHIS. IRLNI QT. RODI. Sharp Unc. Furse Page 36. Morris Pl. 1, No. 2. Diameter 28 MM. Rare. **Plate.**

913 Another, slight variations. Unc. Rare. **Plate.**

914 Another. Unc. See **Plate.**

915 Another. Slight variation, Grand Master has long beard, etc. Ex. F. **Plate.**

916 Another, the Grand Master facing as he kneels to left, VFine.

917 Another. Unc. **Plate.**

918 Two others, different dies Ex. Fine. 2.

919 Three others, diff. dies. Extremely fine. Rare. 3.

920 Three others, dies differing. Ex. Fine. Rare. 3.

921 Three others, likely different. Ex. F. to Unc. Rare. 3.

922 Same general type, but smaller. (Half Aspre). Rx. + OSPITALIS IRLNI. MR. Ex. Fine. V. R. **Plate.**

923 **Half Aspre.** Same types. Ex. fine. Rare. **Plate.**

1154a
1143
1155
1191
1167
1168
1196
1161
1171
1185
1203
1201
1222
1223
1241
1236
1237
1253
1147a
1254
1256
1257
1261

924 (1353-5). **Peter De Cornillan.** Gigliato. Same general type as preceding of Villeneuve. Name, F. PETRVS CORNILLANI DI. GRA. M. OSPITAL. S. IOHES. IRLNI QT. RODI. VF. Rare. **Plate.**

925 (1355-65). **Roger de Pins.** Gigliato. Same type with Grand Master kneeling left before cross. + F. ROGIERI—VS D. PINIBVS D. GRA. Rx. Cross. XOSPITA. S. HIS. IRLNI. QTS. RODI. Pinpoint nick on one side, otherwise VF. V. R. **Plate.**

926 Another. Variety. Rx. + OSPITALIS IOHIS IRLNI QTRODI. VFine. Another, pierced. 2.

927 (1365-74). **Raymond de Berenger.** Gigliato. Same types. X A RAIMVNDVS BERENGERII. D: GR. M. Rx. Similar to preceding, with slight variations. Ex. F. **Plate.**

928 Another, Very fine. Rare.

929 Two others. Fine. Rare. 2.

930 Two others, one fine the other pierced. 2.

931 (1376-83). **Ferdinand D'Heredia.** Gigliato. Same types. A IOH HEREDIEAD:D. GRATIA R. Rx. Cross. Similar type. ins. VF Rare. Parts of lettering crude.

932 Another. Variety. Obv. reading: * IOH HERERADI (Sic!) G. M. OSPITALE Rx. * OSPITAL. S. IOHIS: IRLNI QTR. Ex. Fine. Rare.

933 Another. Slight variations of preceding Uncirculated. Rare.

934 Smaller coin, same types. Asper, XIOHES HERAD I etc. parts indecipherable. Ex. Fine. V. Rare.

935 Another Asper, small coin, variety of preceding. Unc. Parts of lettering do not show as usual with these coins. VR.

936 Two others, Aspers. Fine. V. Rare. 2.

937 (1396-1421). **Philibert De Maillac.** Gigliato. Same types as preceding. PHILLIP etc. Rx. Floriated cross. Same Rev. ins. V. F. V. Rare.

MALTA.

GOLD COINS OF THE GRAND MASTERS OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

Arms of the Grand Masters Usually Quartered, With Plain Cross, the Insignia of The Order. The Shields are Crowned and Uncrowned.

938 (1522-34). **Philip De Villiers.** Zecchino. Grand Master kneeling before St. John. F. PHILIPPVS, at left S. IOANNI. Rx. Christ standing in oval, surrounded by stars. SIT. T. XPC. DAT. I. REGIS. ESTE. DV. V. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

939 (1557-68). **John De La Vallette-Parisot.** Zecchino. Same types much more finished workmanship. F. IOANNES DE VALLETE. Rx. DA, MICHI VIRTVTEM. CONTRA HOSTES TVO. (Give me strength against thine enemies). Uncirculated. Sharp V. R. **Plate.** Furse p. 151, fig. i.

940 (1568-72). **Peter Del Monte.** Zecchino. Same types. F. PETRVS DE MONTE. Rx. DA MICHI etc. Ex. F. Furse p. 162-3. V. R. **Plate.**

941 (1568-72). **Hugo de Loubens** Verdalle. Zecchino. Same types Obv. & Rev. F. H. DELOVBEN X VERDALA. Rx. DA MICHI etc. Unc, and rare. **Plate.**

941A (1568-72). Another. Same Master. Same die. Ex. F. **Plate.**

941B (1572-81). **John Levesque La Cassiere.** Zecchino. F. 10. LEVESQUE. D LA. CASSIERE. Rx. DA MICHI etc. Unc, sharp. Furse p. 170. No. 1. VR. **Plate.**

941C (1596-1601). **Martin Garzes.** Zecchino. Same types. F. MARTINVS GARZES. Rx. DA MICHI etc. Ex. F. Rare. **Plate.**

942 (1622-24). **Aloysius De Wignacourt.** Zecchino. Same types. F. ALOFIVS DE. WIGNACOURT. Rx. DA MICHI etc. Uncirculated. Rare. **Plate.** Furse pages 188-9.

943 (1694). **Adrian De Wignacourt.** Zecchino. Same types. ADR. WIGNAC; S. 10; BAP. date below, 1694. Rx. HOSPIT. ET SS SED HI, M. M. Unc. Plate.

944 (1720-22) **Marc Antonio Zondadari.** Four Ducats. Bust to r with flowing locks. F. MARCVS ANTONIVS ZONDADARI Rx. Circular shield crowned M. MAGISTER HOSPITALIS ET SS SEPVLCRI. HIERV: Fine. Very rare. **Plate.**

945 (1741-73). **Emanuel Pinto de Fonseca.** XV. Scudi. Handsome portrait bust l, in flowing locks. F. EMANVEL PINTO. M. M. Rx. Shield crowned. HOSPI. ET. S. SEP. HIER. Uncirculated, a gem coin. Very rare. **Plate.**

946 Undated. **Five Scudi.** Bust to l. Name. Rx. Shield crowned. HOSPI. ET. S. SEP. HIER. Uncirculated. V. Rare. Diameter 21 MM. **Plate.**

947 1756. **Five Scvdi.** Obv. St. John stdg holding flag. NON SVRREXIT MAJOR. Below. S. V. Rx. Arms crowned. F. EMMANUEL PINTO M. M. H. S. S. 1756. The H double struck, ¼ of it reappearing below the line. Unc. V. R. **Plate.**

948 1756. **Ten Scvdi.** Same type as last. Saint stdg. S. X. below. Sharp Uncirculated. V. R. **Plate.**

949 1762. **Ten Scvdi.** Same type, with Saint John. Unc. Rare. **Plate.**

950 1763. **Ten Scvdi.** Same type, with Saint stdg. Unc. Rare. **Plate.**

951 1764. **Twenty Scvdi.** Same type, with Saint John stdg. S. XX. below. Rx. Crowned shields. Name of Pinto. Unc. V. R. **Plate.**

952 1765. **Twenty Scvdi.** Large bust of Pinto to r. Some letters of name at left obliterated by scraping, possibly done in minting same. F EMM (AN) VEL PINTO M. M. H. date below. Rx. Round shield crowned, on Maltese cross. ET SANCTI SEPVLCRI HIERVSAL. S—20 below. Very fine. **Plate.** V. Rare.

953 **Undated Ten Scvdi.** Fine portrait bust to l. Mane as M. M. Rx. Quartered shield crowned. HOSPI. ET. S. SEP. HIER. Sharp Unc, proof surface. V. R. **Plate.**

954 1774. **Francis Ximinez.** Twenty Scvdi. Bust to r, wearing cross of the Order. FR. D. FRANCISCUS XIMINEZ DE TEXADA. date below, 1774. Rx. Shield with Maltese cross, crowned. HOSPITALIS ET SANCTI SEPV: M. H. Value above, S—20. Ex. F. V. Rare. **Plate.** Morris Pl. VI. 1.

955 1778. **Emanuel De Rohan.** Twenty Scvdi. Bust to r, F. EMMANUEL DE ROHAN. M. M., best workmanship sbown thus far. Rx. Two shields crowned. HOSPITALIS ET S. SEPUL. HIERUSAL. 1778. Proof. Very rare. **Plate.**

956 1782. **Twenty Scvdi.** Same types as last Rx. HOSPITALIS ET S. SE. PUL. HIERUSA. 1782. Uncirculated. V. R. **Plate.**

957 1779. **Five Scvdi.** Bust of De Rohan to r. F. EMMANUEL DE ROHAN. Rx. M. M. HOS. ET. S. SEP. HIERU. 1779. Ex. F. Rare. **Plate.**

958 (1536-1553) **John De Homedes,** Taro. Arms quartered. + F. IO OMEDES M. HOS. HIERLM. Rx. Pascal lamb. ECCE. QUI TOLLIT PECCATA (Maltese Cross). Fine. Of excessive rarity. **Plate.**

959 Another, a differeut die, shows difference in "OMEDES." Fine. V. R.

960 Another, with broken letter on Obv. Edge defect otherwise VF.

961 1539. Very early dated Taro. A different shield, with plain crosses Same Insc with curious triangular stops. Rx. Pascal lamb l, date below same, 1539. Broader coin than last lots. Ex. F. V. R. **Plate. Unpublished. Plate. Plate.**

962 1552. Early 4 Tari. Shield of arms (Maltese Cross) F. IO HOMEDES. M. HOS. HIERLM. Same curious triangular stops. Rx. Pascal lamb date beneath same; ECCE AGNVS. D. QVI TOLLIT. P. (Maltese Cross). Ex. F. Very rare. Sch. 1 **Plate.**

963 (1557-68). **John de La Vallette.** Two Tari. Arms of the Grand Master. (Maltese Cross). F. IOANNES DE VALLETE. M. HOS. H. Head of St. John on charger PROPTER VERTATEM ET IVSTITIA. Diameter. 29 MM. Fine. Very rare. Sch. 4. **Plate.**

964 Two Tari. V. Rare type. Arms of the Grand Master F. IOANNES DE. VALLETTA (Sic!) M. HOSP. H (Maltese Cross). Saint stdg. PARATI VI AM DOMINI VFine. V. Rare.

965 **Taro.** Arms. F. IOANNES DE VALETA (first A broken) M. HOSP. H. (Maltese Cross) Pascal lamb. ECCE. OVI OLLIT PECCATA. Fine. V. Rare.

966 **Three Tari.** Well executed circular shield. Ins, similar named spelled VALLETE. Rx. Large maltese cross SVB HOC SIGNO MILITAMVS. Diameter, 28 MM. V. Rare. V. Fine. Lettering cut into at certain parts of edge by smallness of flan. V. Rare. Sch. 1. **Plate.**

967 **Three Tari.** Shield. Name VALLETE etc. Rev. Head of St. John on charger. PROPTER VERITATEM ET JUSTITIAM. 30 MM. Fine. Rare.

968 Three Tari. Shield. Similar inscr. Rx. Head of St. John facing PROPTER VERITATEM ET IVSTITIAM. (Maltese Cross). Ex. Fiue, strong impression. Diameter 33 MM. V. Rare. **Plate.**

969 1567. Broad **Four Tari.** Clasped hands in centre. VALLETE—M above, T. 4 below. NON AES SED FIDES. (Not money but faith) Rx. Large Maltese cross Io—De—V—.F.— in angles. **SUB HOC** etc. 34 **MM.** VFine. VR. **Plate.**

970 Three Tari. Shield Same insc. F. IOANNES DE VALETA M. HOSP HIER. (last word double struck) etc. Saint and pascal lamb ECCE OVI etc. About fine. Rare. Diam. 30 MM.

971 (1572-81). **John De La Cassiere.** Three Tari. Arms. + F. IO LEVESQUE DE LA CASSIERE M. H. Rx. Maltese cross form. SVB HOC SIGNO. MILITAMVS +. Fine. 30 MM. V. Rare.

972 (1601-22). **Aloysius De Wignacourt.** 1619. 1 Taro. Shield. Name F. ALOFIVS DE WIGNACOVRT M. H. Clasped hands. date above, value below. NON AES etc. Good. Rare.

973 1622. **4 Tari.** Shield, crowned. + F. ALOFIVS DE WIGNACOURT M. H. H. Value in field 4—T. Rx. Head of St. John facing. S. IOAN. BAP ORA. PRO. N. 16ZZ. (2s like Zs) Fine. V. R. Plate. Rogers, Pl. 8, 3.

974 **Carlino.** Shield. uncrowned. Name. Rx. Shield with plain cross, and escalloped borders. S. IOAN. BAP. ORA PRONOBIS. VF. 20 MM. F. Rare. Sch. pg. 75.

975 (1623—36) **Anton De Paula.** Three Tari. Shield of the Grand Master, crowned. + F. ANTONIVS DE PAVLA M. M. H. H.—In field T—3. Maltese cross form, 1—6—2—8— in angles SVB HOC etc. VFine. Rare. Plate.

976 (1636-57). **John Paul Lascaris Casteilar.** 16(3)7. 4 Tari. Shield crowned. + F. O: PAVLVS. LASCARIS. M. M. H. H., date. Head of St. John on platter facing. S. IOAN. BAP. ORA. PRO NOBIS. MONO (Maltese Cross). V. Fine. V. R. **Plate.**

977 1638. **Three Tari.** Shield crowned. Name etc, as last. Rx. Maltese cross form SVB. HOC. SIGNO etc. Date in angles of cross. 1—6—3—8—. Fine. VRare. Diameter 29 MM.

978 1645 Three Tari. Shield crowned. Name. etc. Like lot 976 (var.). V. F. V. R. **Plate.**

979 1648. Another. Three Tari, a variety of last, the date near top of coin and 4 double struck. Fine. V. Rare.

980 1649. Another. Three Tari. Variety, date at bottom of reverse. Fine. V. R.

981 (1660-3). **Raphael Cotoner. Taro.** Shield crowned, divides T—I. + F. D. RAPHAEL COTONER. M. M. H. H. Rx. Pascal Lamb. ECCE QUI TOLLIT etc. Good. V. R.

982 One Taro. Slight variety of last. Pierced. Fine otherwise. Rare.

983 (1697-1720). **Raymond Perellos.** 1 Carlino. Shield crowned. F. D. RAYMVND. PERELLOS M. M. H. H. Rx. Shield with plain cross. IOB. S. ERRIT EGE NOS SPES. Note. The inscription is jumbled and in error thro over-striking. Pierced ae edge. Fine otherwise V. Rare.

983A (1720-2). M. Anth. **Zondadari.** Carlino. Shld cwnd. Name. Rosebush. GRATIA OBVIA etc. Ex. F.

984 (1722-36). **Anton Manoel de Vilhena.** Twelve Tari. Bust of Grand master to r. F. D. AN MANOEL (N double struck) DE VILHENA. Rv. Shield crowned. M. M. HOS. ET. S. S. HIER. 1723. Fine. V. Rare. **Plate.** 35 MM.

985 1723. Two Tari. Lion rampant to l, divides T—2. Name, etc. Maltese cross form, stars in angles. ONVS MEVM LEVE. EST, 1723. Fine. Rare.

986 1724. Four Tari. (Reduced size). Bust to r. FD. ANT MANOEL DE * **Vilhena** * Rx. Shield cwnd. M. M. HOSPITALIS. ET SS HIER etc. Fine. Rare. 27 MM.

987 1737 Four Tari. Bust r. Name, etc. Rx. Shield, date divided at top. VG. VGood. 2.

988 1738. One Scudo. Bust r. F. D. RAIMVNDVS. DESPVIG M. H. H. H Rx. Shield, crowned, date divided above, 17—38; S—I below. Ex. F. abt. Unc. V. R. **Plate.**

989 1738. Two Scvdi. Bust to r. Similar. Rx. Similar. S—2. below VG near fine. V. R.

990 (1741—73). **Emanuel Pinto De Fonseca.** 1741. Two Tari. Shield crowned. Name F. EMMANVEL PINTO. M. M. H. H. Rx. Maltese cross ONVS MEVM LEVE. EST. F, 20 MM. 4 Tari. Bust r. F. D. EMANVEL PINTO. Rx. Shld. cwnd. MM. H. ET S. SEP. HIER. 25 MM.: 1756, Fifteen Tari. Shield cwnd. Name etc, as before, date after legend. Rx. St. John stdg. Pascal lamb as his feet. NON SVRREXIT MAIOR—Below, T. XV. Near fine. 3.

991 1756. Fifteen Tari. V. Similar to preceding. Fine. Rare. another. undated 4 Tari. Arms, cwnd Name, M. M. H. S. S. Broad milling. Ex. F. 2.

992 1757. Thirty Tari, or crown. Shield crowned. Same types and Ins. as last. Rx. Saint stdg. as preceding. Value below. T.XXX. Slight edge defects otherwise fine.

993 1757. **Four Tari.** Bust l. Name etc. Rx. Shld, date above, divided, T—4. F.

994 Thirty Tari. A different die, SVRREXIT closer to border milling. etc. VFine. Rare. **Plate.**

995 1757 Fifteen Tari. Minor differences from lot 991. Saint faces to left instead of r. Fine. Rare. Another, dated 1759. 2.

996 1761. Fifteen Tari. Differing from preceding. Saint faces directly to front etc. VG. Rare.

997 1764. **One Scvdo.** Bust l. Same inscr. Rx. shield cwnd, date above 17—64—S—1 below. No Rx. inscription. G. Rare.

998 Another of preceding, worn, good; 1768, 4 Tari. Head r. Name etc. Rx. Shld cwnd. MM. ET. S. SEP. HIERVS. G. 2.

1264
1263
1262
1264a
1267
1266
1270
1279
1269
1277
1288
1281
1287
CONTINENTAL CURRENCY
1776
1283a
1298
1297
1286
1291
1306
1296
1302
1307
1316
1317
1328
1134a
1526
1157

999 1769. Fifteen Tari. Shld cwnd. Name, etc, date in legend. Rx. Saint stdg facing directly front. NON—SVRREXIT MAIOR—In ex. T. XV. Fine.

1000 1768. Thirty Tari on Crown. Similar type obverse. Saint. Value VG. Rare.

1001 1769. Fifteen Tari. Same types, with Saint stdg; 1772. Another, VG & F. 2.

1002 (1773-5). **Francis Ximinez de Texada.** 1774 Two Scvdi Bust r. FR. D. FRANCISCVS XIMINEZ DE TEXADA. 1774. Rx. Shld crowned. S—2 above. VG. V. Rare.

1003 1774. **One Scvdo** Similar bust and ins. with letter M. added. Rx. Shld cwnd. divides 17—74—and S—L. Fine. Rare.

1004 1774. **Four Tari.** Bust to r. Ins as last, and date below. Rx. Shld cwnd T—4 Above. VG; Two Tari. Arms. Cwnd. F. D. FRAN. XIMINEZ DE TEXADA. Rx. Maltese cross, date in angles. M. M. H. ET SANCTI SEPVIERVSA. G. 2.

1005 (1775-97). **Emanuel De Rohan.** 1776. ONE SCVDO. Bust to r. F. EMANUEL DE ROHAN. M. M. Shield crowned and supptd, divides date, above 17—76, and value, below S—l. Very fine. Rare. **Plate.**

1006 1776 One Scvdo. Smaller type, thinner. Boyish bust r. Name, etc, M. M. S. S. Rx. Arms cwnd. Date above. 17—76. VG. Rare type.

1007 1776. Fifteen Tari. Bust to r, larger flan. Name, M. M. H. added. Rx. Two shields crowned. T—XV above, date 1—77—6 below. VG. Rare.

1008 1776. Six Tari. Arms crowned. Name M. M. H. S. S. added. Value & date in wrth (2) Four Tari Same types, value in centre of wrth (2). Avg Good, some VG. 4.

1009 1776. Two Tari. Shield Cwnd. Name, with M. added. Maltese cross form. Date in angles SEPU HIERUSALE. Fine. (2); One Tari; date 1777. Arms crowned. Rx. Similar. T—I in wrth M. HOSPI. ET. S. SEP. HIER. Fine. 4.

1010 1779 **Fifteen Tari.** Bust r. Name, M. M. added. Rx. Shield crowned. HOSPITALIS ET. S. SEPUL. HIERUSAL. 1779. Fine. Rare.

1011 1779. **Four Tari.** Same general types as above. Shield cwnd. Name, M. M. H. S. S. added. Rx. T—4—1779 in wrth. G, 2.

1012 1780. **Six Tari.** Same general types. Rx. "T. VI—1780" in wrth with and without dot over date. Fine. Scarce. 2.

1013 1790. **Double Scudo.** Bust of G. Master r. F. EMANUEL DE ROHAN. M. M. Shield crowned. HOSPITA. ET. S. SEP. HIERUS. 1790. Very fine. Rare so. **Plate.**

1014 Another. Several minute scratches on obv. V. Fine.

1015 1796. Two Scvdi of smaller type. Smaller head. Rx. Date above crowned shield, no other Inscr. except value. S—2, below. Fine. Rare. High date, S near leaf. **Plate.**

1016 Another. High date S. 2—two distant from leaf. VF. Rare. **Plate.**

1017 Another. Figure 6 in date too low, touching top of crown. Fine and rare. **Plate.**

1018 1796. One Scvdo. Very small type. Bust to r. Name, M. M. Rx. Shld, cwnd. Date above it; value S—I. Fine. Rare. Plate. Diameter 33. MM.

1019 1781. **Fifteen Tari.** Bust r F. EMANUEL DE ROHAN. M. M. Rx. Arms crowned. HOSPITA. ET. S. S. HIERVS. 1781. T—15 divided above; Fine. Rare. Diameter 35 MM. **Plate.**

1020 (1797—9). **Ferdinandus Hompesch.** Last Grand Master of Malta. 1798. Thirty Tari piece. Bust to l, F. FERDINANDVS HOMPESCH. M. M. Rx. Shield on double eagle, crowned. HOSPITAL. ET. S. S. HIER. 1798. Value divided above. V. Fine. V. R. **Plate.** Morris, Plate VI. 4.

1021 1798. Fifteen Tari. Bust to l. Name as last M. M. added. Rx. Shield crowned on double eagle. HOSPITAL. ET. S. SEP. HIER. Value and date both at top part of reverse, over and at sides of crown. (First I have noted of this placement). About Unc. Diameter 35 MM. Rare and choice. **Plate.**

COPPER COINS OF MALTA.

A Remarkably Fine and Varied Collection.

1022 (1601-22). **Aloysius De Wignacourt.** Ten Grains. Crowned shld. Name. M. H. added. Rx Clasped hands, date 1619 above, X below NON AES etc. V. F. Rare.

1023 Five and Ten Grains, same sort. 1 Grain. Arms. Rx. VT COMMODIVS etc. last fine but irregular. 3.

1024 One Picciolo, Small copper coin. Shield crowned, most of name off. Cross. Good. V. Rare. First we have seen.

1025 (1636-57). **John Paul Lascaris Castellar.** 1637. Broad 4 Tari. Arms, crowned. IO. PAVLVS LASCARIS CASTELLAR. M. M. H. H. Rx. Clasped hands. NON AES SED FIDES. With various Cstps, date in centre of coin. V. Fine. V. R. **Plate.** Diameter 35 MM.

1026 Another, date obliterated by Cstps, which are very cloar. V. F. Rare. **Plate.**

1027 Two others, with many Cstps. VG to fine. Raro. 2.

1028 Another, date 164 (-) last figure obliterated by Cstp. also 2 Tari. With various Cstps, which obliterate the date. Types same as 4 T. VG. 2.

1029 Four Tari. Circulated and Cstpd and three 1 Grains. Arms. Cross. badly worn. 5.

1030 (1690-97). **Adrian De Wignacourt.** Grain. Fleur de Lis. ADR. DE WIGNACOURT—. Cross IN HOC. SIGNO. etc. VG.

1031 (1697-1720). **Raymond Perellos-Roccafull.** Grains. Pascal lamb. REGNAM FACIT SE MITAM. Cross, date 1706 in angles. In Hoc etc. Fine. V. R. and two others in poor state var. 3.

1032 (1722-36). **F. Anton Manuel de Vilhena.** One Grain. Obv. winged sword. F. D. AN. MANOEL DE VILHENA. M. M. Rx. Cross. Divides date 1726. IN HOC SIGNO MILITAMVS. Two very fine. Rare. **Plate.**

1033 1734. Ten Grains. Arms crowned. F. D. AN. MANOEL DE VILHENA. Rx. Clasped hands. date 1734 above, X below. NON AES SED FIDES. Uncirculated, red. Remarkable specimen. V. R. **Plate.**

1033A (1736-4). **Ramon Despuig.** Grain. Cross on peak. F. D. RAIMV. DESPUIG. M. M. H. Cross. Date 1739 in angles. IN HOC etc. Fine. Rare.

1034 **Five Grains.** Mountain peak surmounted by a crown; Two fleur de lis' in field. F. D. RAIMVND: DESPUIG M. M. H. H. Rx. Clasped hands, date above, V below. NON AES etc. Bright Uncirculated, red. Remarkable. **V. R. Plate.**

1035 (1741-73). **Emanuel Pinto De Fonseca.** 1742. Twenty Grains. Head of St. John the Baptist on plate half to right. + CONCVTIATIS + NEMINEM. Rx. Clasped hands. Date 1742 above. XX below. + NON + AES + SED + FIDES +. Broad milling. Trial piece, diameter 30 MM. Sharp Unc. V. R. Plate.

1036 **The Regular Issue Twenty Grains.** Die variations from last and border not so wide. V. Fine, diameter 29 MM. V. F. **Plate.**

1037 1742. **Ten Grains.** Crowned shield F. EMANVEL PINTO M. M. H. H. Rx. Clasped hands, date above, X below. NON. AES, etc, periods instead of crosses. Cross after Fides. Sharp Unc. V. R. **Plate.**

1038 **One Grain.** Arms of Grd. Master. Name, as before. Rx. Cross. Date in angles. In Hoc Signo etc. Dates 1743, 1747, 1754-55-56-57. A number of dies VG. to Fine. 8.

1039 1743 Same type as the Grain, but of the weight of the small flan 5 Grain coin, which bears clasped hands; Fine; 1757. Also, wide flan 5 Grains. Arms, crowned. Clasped hands. NON AES, etc.; 1752. Very small flan Five Grains. Shield crowned. Clasped hands. VG. & F. Rare. 3.

1040 1757. Twenty Grains. St. John's head, etc. Good; 1757. V. Grains. Crowned arms. Clasped hands. Fine, bent. 2.

1041 (1775-97). **Emanuel De Rohan.** 1776. One Grain. Arms, of diamond type, in circle. + F. Emanuel De Rohan M. Rx. Value G I. in circle, NON AES SED FIDES 1776; same type, dates, 1178-80, various dies. G. to fine. 5.

1042 1778. **One Grain,** Same type, VF; 1776, diff. Type. Rx. Maltese cross F. 2.

1043 1776. **Ten Grains.** Shield. Name, etc. Rx. Clasped hands. G; same type and year, 5 G. (2). Good. 3.

1044 1778. **Pattern for Ten Scudi.** Struck in copper. Head of the Grand Master to r. F. EMANUEL DE ROHAN M. M. date below bust. 1778. Rx. Two shields crowned. HOSPITALIS ET S. SEPULRI HIERUSA. Edge reeded. Uncirculated. V. Rare. **Plate.**

1045 1776 **Ten Grains.** Arms, crowned. Name etc. Clasped hands. 1786. Similar. Fine. 2.

1046 1786. **Ten Grains.** Same type, L. & small flans. G. & F. 1790. Five Grains, Same type G. to F. 4.

1047 1786. **Ten Grains.** Same type, broad flan; 1786, 1 Grain. Arms, diamonds in circle. Name. Rx. G—I—1785 in centre. NON AES etc.; One Tari. Head of St. John as preceding. G. VG. & F. 3.

1048 **Undated One Tari.** Head of St. John on platter. + CONCUTIATIS + NEMINEM. and De Rohan's arms. T—I above shield. V. F. Diameter 27 MM. Broad milling. V. Rare. Possibly a pattern. **Plate.**

1049 1786. **One Tari.** Same General type, but smaller head, date nearer platter. VF. Rare. **Plate.**

1050 1786. One Tari. Shield of arms, name of De Rohan. Head of St. John as last, but different die. Plate distant from date. Ex. fine and sharp. V. R. **Plate.**

1051 1786. **One Tari.** lettering smaller and date V. close to plate; also, Ten Tari piece. Shield. Clasped hands. G. 2.

GENERAL FOREIGN SILVER COLLECTION.

(Continued from Letter M.)

1052 **Norway.** 1684. 4 Mks of Christ V., has dent; Modern, Oscar II 2 Kr 1876; 1 Kr, 1889, 50 Or 1885 & smaller coins. VG to Unc. 8.

1053 1894. **New Guinea.** Set. 5, 2, 1 and ½ Mk. 3 proofs, 1 Unc. 4.

1054 1754. **Nuremburg.** Franciscus I. View thaler; 1763. Another. Female stdg. Arms. H. R. Empire. VF & VG. 2.

1055 1765. 30 Kr; 1766, ⅔ Thaler; 1769 20 Kr. Unc, like proofs. Scarce. 3.

1056 1721. **Almutz.** Wolfg. Bust. Thaler. 1763. Port Africa. 4 Macutas. (1864-78). **Persia.** 2 Krans. F. 3.

1057 1728. **Osnabruch.** Broad Sede Vacant thaler. Bust St. Petrus, surrounded by shields. Figure of St. Charles. Sede Vacants etc. date above, 1728. Like a proof. Rare.

1058 1765. **Palatinate.** Car. Theo. Thaler. Rx Shields Cwnd. F; 1897 **Philippines,** Alfonso. Peso VF. 2.

1059 1815. **Parma.** Maria Luisa Bust. 5 L. Unc. Pf surface.

1060 1498, 1898. **Carlos & Queen.** 400th Anniv. Discovery of Indies. Crown; 1881. Port. India. ½, ¼, ⅛ R. Unc. F. 4.

1061 1709. **Pomerania.** Chas. XII (Swedish) ⅔ Thaler. Bust, VG.

1062 1750 **Prussia.** Frederick. Thaler. A Mint; also ¼ thaler, last Unc, 1752 1/12 Thal.; 1764 ½ Thaler. VF. 4.

1063 1771. Fredk the Great. Thaler. B. Mint. Ex. F.

1064 1778. Fredk the Great. Thaler. Bust. Arms, eagle. A Mint. Mint bloom. Rare. **Plate.**

1065 1824 Fredk Wm., 1835. Fred Wm. III; 1855, Fredk Wm. IV. Mansfelder Bergbaues thalers, 1861. Marriage thaler. F. to Unc. 4.

1066 1888. Frederick. Father of ex Kaiser. 5 Mks. Unc.

1067 1586. **Poland.** Steph Bathori. 3 Gr; 1596. Sigis. III. 6 Grot (2) VF. 3

1068 1763. **Augustus. III.** Broad 30 Grot. Bust. Unc, mint.

1069 1788. **Stanislaus. Bust, name, POLON M. D. LITUAN. Shield crowned.** COLONIENS. 1788. 10 7/16 EX MARCA PURA. Ex. F. crown; also 1794. Six Zlots. Bust r. Shield cwnd "14—; ½ Ex Marca" etc. F. 2.

1070 1754. **Ratisbon.** Franciscus Thaler. City View by I. C. B. and name of Oexlein Unc.

1071 Another, name of Loos and I. C. B. Unc.

1072 1874. **Rumania.** Carol. Leva. 84, same, 2 var. F. 2.

1073 **Russia.** Early Wire Money, 1634, etc. Alexius Michaelovitch. 2 var. 1882. Ruble, without bust. V. F. 3.

1074 1723. **Peter I.** Ruble. Date in cross-form. VFine. Rare.

1075 Peter I. Bust, small style. r. Double eagle. Abt. Unc. **Plate.**

1076 Another, small bust V. Fine, scarce.

1077 Another, with large bust. Almost Unc. Sharp. Rare.

1078 1732. **Anna.** Ruble. Large bust r. Eagle V. Fine.

1079 1886. **Alex. III.** Ruble. Bust. Long ins. Arms. Unc.

1080 (A. D. 579-91). Sassanian. Hormidas IV. Bust. Fire Altar; Seljuks. Khai Khusrau. Dirhem. Lion sun, ins. V. F. 2.

1081 1694. **Salzburgh** Johan I. ½ Thaler. St. Rupert. Arms. 1707. Thaler. Saint. Arms, madonna. Ex. F. 2.

1082 1875. **Serbia Obrenovich**; 2 D; 1879. 1 D; 1910. 2 Perpera of **Peter.**. VF. 3.

1083 1698. **Silesia,** Leopold 3 G., 1698, 1 G; **Styria, Joseph.** 1718, **Chas. VI.** 1724, 1729. all 3 Gros. VF to Unc. 6.

1084 1897. **Straits.** Victoria. 50c-99, 5c (AH 1211). Soudan. 20 Piastres, or dollar of Kalifa Ahdullah. Base silver. F. 3.

1085 1791. **Sierra Leone.** Dollar. Prowling lion. Clasped hands. date. VFine. V. R.

1086 1796. Sierra Leone. 10c. Same type V. F. Rare.

1087 (1868). **Siam.** Maha Mongkut. Double tical. Elephant. Pagodas. V. F. Same, Tical; bullet Tical. F. 3.

1088 1892. **South Afr. Rep.** Bust of Paul Kruger. Arms. 2½, 2, 1 shill, 6 and 3 P, all br. proofs, 1897. Half crown. Unc. 6.

1089 **SAXONY.** Before 1500. Frederick III. Bust to r, name. Rx. Busts Fredk and John Geo. I. facing. MONE. ARGE. DVCVM SAXO. Fine. Hazlitt p. 311. The first Saxon Thaler. VF. Rare.

1090 1630. **Martin Luther Centennial. Double Thaler.** Bust of Ioannes, name, date in field, 1530. Rx. Jno. George. Date 1630. Thick type. F. Rare. Traces of having once had a loop.

1091 1536. George & John Fredk. Bust. Iohann. Rx. George. Fine. Thaler.

1092 1568. Augustus. Bust r. date divided in field. Arms. V. F.

1093 1582. August. Crown Bust. Arms. Unc.

1094 1589. Christian. Crown. Similar Ex. F; 1605. Three bros. Christ. II, Jno. Geo. and August. Thaler. F. 2.

1095 1613. Eight Brothers crown. Busts of four. Rx. other four. Fine. All ruled at once.

1096 1623. **Saxe-Altenburg Line** Thaler. Bust of Jno. Phil. to r. Rx. Three brothers, Fredk, Jno. Wilhelm and Fredk. VF.

1097 1624. Very similar coin. Ex. Fine. Thaler.

1098 1669. **Jno. Geo. IV.** Klippe thaler. Baby lying in cradle playing with snakes. Rx. Monogram of Jno. Geo. IV. Ex. F. Rare.

1099 1766. Fredk. August. Broad thaler; 1805. Same, but much smaller flan. F. and Unc. 2.

1100 **SPAIN.** (1327-36). **Barcelona.** Alfonso IV. Groat. Bust to l crowned. + ALFONSVS DEI GRACIA REX. Rx. Cross. CIVITAS BARCHNONA. Thomsen 2667. Heiss, 78.1., another, variety, smaller bust. VF. 2.

1101 (1336-87). **Peter IV.** Groat. Bust l. Name. Rx. Cross. Similar to last Thomsen 2671. Heiss 78.2.; Ex. fine.

1102 (1396-1410). **Martin.** Groat. Similar types VF. T. 2678. H. 79.1.

1103 (1558) **Philip II.** "Piece of eight." Robinson Crusoe's Money." Shield crowned. Name of Phllip. Rx. Arms of Castille & Leon. Fine.

1104 Three others, cruder in form. Good. 3.

1105 1719. **Phil.** V. 2 Reals Unc; Phil II. ½ and ¼ R last two holed. 1810. Joseph Napoleon. Bust l. 20 Reales. F. 4.

1106 1835. **Isabel. II.** 4 Rs. (Hazlitt p. 513); bust r. 20 Centimos. Unc. 2.

1107 1888. **Alfonso XIII.** Bust l. Shld cwnd. 5 Pes, another 1889; a second type, 1896; and 1891 2 and 1 Pesetas. V. F. to Unc. 5.

1108 **Switzerland.** 1617. **Schaffhausen.** Dicken. Eagle. Arms. (Hazlitt P. 195, var.) Possibly loop removed; VG; 1747. **Basle.** View ¼ Thaler. Unc. 2.

1109 1757. **Basle.** View half thaler. Unc. Pf condition.

1110 1772. **Berne.** Batz; 1790 2 Cr.; 1798. Four Cr. 1813 **Zurich.** 40 Batz. All Unc. 4.

1111 1850. Republic. Helvetia std. 5 Fcs; 1869. Zug. Shooting 5 Fcs; 1874. Rep. 5 Fcs. All Unc. 3.

1112 **SWEDEN.** 1542. **Gustavus** I. Crown. or Salvator Thaler. Bust, holds orb and sword to r. GVSTAVS. DG. SWE CIGOT. WANRE (Note error!) REX. Rx. Figure of Saviour stdg SALVATOR MVNDI ADIVVA. NOS. 1542. V. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

1113 1607. **Charles IX.** Mark. Bust l Name. etc. shield crowned. divides date. 16 at the left appears twice, one below the other. VF. Rare.

1114 (1632-54). **Christina.** 2 M. Bust r 3 Crowns II. M. Fine.

1115 1667. **Charles XI.** Two Mks. Head l. Name. Crowns, divide date, 2 M below Loop removed, fine otherwise.

1116 1694. Charles XI. 2 Mks. Older head to r, flowing hair, a splendid portrait. Name, title. Rx. Similar Monogram between 2 and M. Ex. F. Rare. **Plate.**

1117 1695 Two Mks, similar. Loop removed. Fine.

1118 1713. **Charles XII.** 2 Marks Bust to r, with short hair. CAROLVS XII. D. G. REX. SVE. Rx. Three crowns. 17—13 2—M. L. C. below Unc, sharp, proof. surface. V. Rare. **Plate.**

1119 **Thibet.** Bust of Kwang Hsu to l Half Tael or Rupee. Unc. **Tiflis.** Russia, in Asia. ½ Abassa. V. F. 2.

1120 1603. **Teutonic Order.** Crown. Maximilian. Figure stdg. Knight mtd r. in circle of shields, date beneath horse. A gem. Unc, sharp. One of most ornate silver coins. Rare. **Plate.**

1121 (1484) **Tyrol.** Sigismundus. Gros. Bust r. SIGISMVNDVS. ARCHIDVX AVSTRIE. Rx. Cross, shields in augles. GROSS VS. COMITIS. TIROLIS. VF. Thomsen 5162. Appel. III, 3750. Rare.

1122 1685. **Leopold;** 1693-4. 3 Grots. with bust. Unc. 3.

1123 (1712-41). **Charles VI.** Thick double thaler. Bust to r, name, title. Double eagle, crowned. ARCHIDVX etc. Very fiue.

1124 (1277 A. D.). **Turkey** 20 Piastres. Ex. F. 1906. **Uganda.** Edw. VII. 50c. V. Fine. 2.

1125 (1658). **Utrecht.** Armoured bust to r, holding shield. MO. ARG. PRO. etc. Rx. Shield crowned, divides date. CONCORDIA RES etc. V. Fine example.

1126 1661. **Utrecht.** Victory ¼ Thaler. Arms supptd. VIN HON—below, URB. TRA. Rx. stack of arms, leaves above, date below. Unc.; 1739. ¼ Guilder. Arms. Stadt Utrecht 1739. Unc. 2.

1127 1755. Broad ducatoon. Knight charging to r. Shield. Unc. choice.

1128 1760. 1 G. Hollandia stdg. Arms. 1787. ½ Ducatoon. Knight charging. Both Uncirculated. sharp. Bright. 2.

1129 1793. 3 Guilders. Hollandia stdg. Arms Unc., tarnished.

1130 (1870-1). **Wurtemburg.** Karl. Victory thaler. Unc.

1131 1736. **West Frisia.** 6 Stivers, 1771, Ducatoon. Knight. Arms.; 1795 3 Guilders. Hollandia stdg. F. & V. F. 3.

1132 1586. **Zeeland.** Daalder. Earl of Liecester. Bust to r. Rx. Bundle of arrows surrounded by six shields. MO. ORDIN, PRO. etc, date in border. Fine and rare.

1133 1790. Six Stivers. Ship. Arms crowned. Unc.

SILVER COINS OF THE WEST INDIES, SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA.

1134 1813. **Argentina.** 1813. Real. Sun. Arms 1831. 8 Reals. Same types; Buenos Ayres. Pedro Nani Token Callao. last billon.; 1883, Republic 20c. VG to Unc. 4.

1134A 1792. **Barbadoes.** Penny. Negro. Neptune in Car. Br. Proof—

1135 1810. **Brazil.** Ferd. VII 8 Reais Cstpd. Shield crowned. VG.

1136 1800. 640 R. Mark B; 1810. 960R (struck over another coin, probably Spauish 8 Reals), 1819, 960. Struck over Spauish 8 S, Mark R. Two fine. 3.

1137 1864. 200 R, 1865, 500, 1,000 R. Value, Arms; 1889. Peter II. Bust. Arms 2,000 R. VF. 4.

1138 1816. **British Guiana.** Geo. III. 1 G Unc.

1341
1340
1342
1343
1344
1346
1347
1348
1349
1353
1354
1355
1350
1351
1356
1364
1363
1357 a
1357
1358
1359
1360
1361
1362

1139 1796. **Bolivia.** Chas. IV. 8 Rs. (Potosi); 1830 ½ Sueldo; 1835 8 S. Bust. Arms. 1864 1/5 Bollviano; 1865 1/10; 1880. 20c 1889 Same. VG to F. 7.

1139A 1808. Ferd. VII. Proc. Peso. Splendid view of Mountain, pillars at sides. OPTIMO. PRINC. PUBLICE. FIDELIT JURAT. Rx. POTOSI. PRO—FERDINANDO VII—ANNO—1808. Milled edge. V. F. Workmanship. Unc. proof surface. Medina 346. V. 93. FONR. 9391, Trelles 788. H. 50. Betts Proc. Medals, 21. Skilton 2855. VR. **Plate.**

1139B 1839. Peseta. Youth stands to r, an animal at his feet. PATRIA LEY Y LIBERTAD. EN FEBRERO 9 D 1839. Rx. Phoenix. POTOSI A LA REGENERACION DE BOLIVIA. Ex. Fine.

1139C 1841. Sueldo, thick style. Indian (Fame) blows trumpet to l, a Llama at his feet. POTOSI TRANSMITE ALA POSTERIDAD. Rx. Arm on which GALLI supports column, on which a flag waves. LA GLORIA DEL VENCEDOR DE INGAVI in heavy wrth. Ex. F. Rare.

1140 1842. **Sueldo.** Bust to r. AL ILLVSTRE VENCEDOR DE INGAVI. Rx. View of Mount. LOS ASOGEROS DE DEPARTAMENTO DE POTOSI, date 1842, below Mt. Ede milled. Ex. F. V. Rare.

1140A 1850. **Arequipa.** Proc. 4 Rs. Head of "M. Y. Belzu Presidente l CONSTITUCIO al, etc. Rx. Hercules treads on dragon. LA FUERZA NACIONAL etc. Unc. Fonrobert 9552.

1141 1863. **Memorial Peseta.** Bust of Gen. Jose Maria de Acha to l. AL PRESIDENTE GL DE LA REPUBLICA, date and name below. Rx. Arms trophy. OBSEQUIO DEL PUEBLO DE COCHABAMBA. 25 MM. not in F. or Skilton.

1141A 1863. Jose Maria D'Acha. Same as preceding lot, but thick Planchet. Unc. V. R.

1142 1846. **Bolivar.** Peso, also Busts of Munoz and Melgarejo. Proc. Peseta. F. 30 MM.

1143 1789. **Chile.** Procl. Peso. Bust, Chas. IV r. Name. HISPANIARVM ET IND. IMPERAT, AVGVST. Rx. Lion in shield to l, crowned. OPTIMO IMPERAT IVS etc. Fine and rare. Fonrobert 9807. Skilton 2883.

1144 1810. **Ferd. VII.** 8 Reals So. Unc. Rare type.

1144A 1818. Six Reals. Proc. Mountain range, sun below, also palm tree, below it word INDEPENDENCIA. (FV). Rx. Two hands supporting pillar of Liberty, above on band word LIBERTAD. Around border, JUNTOS. T. UNIDOS. SERIES. FELICES. Ex. F. Rare. F. 9842. **Plate.**

1144B Half and one Cent. Value. Br. proofs. 2.

1145 1852. **Rep.** 20c; 1855, Peso, 1873, Peso, differs. VGto VF. 3.

1146 1868. **Rep.** 50c 1873. 20c, 1875, Peso. 1880. **Rep.** 20c; 1893, 10, 5c; 1895, Peso; 1907, 10, 5c; 1915, 5c. F. to Unc. 10.

1147 1821. **Colombia.** Cundinamarca. 2 Reals. Good.

1147A 1724. Louis. Proc. Real. Crude head to r. LUIS REX ESPA. Rx. Two keys in centre. HABANA—OQUENDO. Pierced at top. G. Cast. **V. Rare.** Not in Betts.

1148 1811. **Popayan.** Testoon. View of buildings, church etc. Mountains in background, sun overhead. CIVITAS POPAYANENSIS. D. ANTONIO BARAYA * Mar. 28, 1811. Rx. View of water, canal, ships, buildings. DIRUPIT VINCULA POPULI IUGUMQUE TIRANNI VIRTUS IN FOEDERE. Ex. F. 32 MM. Fonrobert 8219. V. R.

1149 1915. **Cuba.** Rep. 1, ½, 1/5, 1/10 Peso. Br. Pfs. Sold as 4.

1150 1897. Souvenir Peso, low relief. VF; 1849. Costra Rica. Tree. 1 Real. F. 2.

1151 1891-7. **Dominica.** Indian head set 5 Francos, 1897, 12½ G 1891 5 Gramos, 2 Gramos. Unc. 4.

1152 1859-62. **Dan. W. Indies.** Ferd. VII 20, 10, 5, 3c. Unc. 4.

1153 1836. **Ecuador** 2 R. Sun Mts. 1895, Rep. Head l. 20c; Phila. (2); 1897. Peso; 1899 5c. VF to Unc; & later issues to 1916, 20c (2), 10c, 5c. 9.

1154 1824. **Honduras.** Sun, Mts type, 1 R—1828-30, same, 1831, 2 R, 1851, 4 R. (billon), 1885. 50c VG to VF. 6.

1154A 1862.— Set. 1, 2, 4 8 Ps. Arms. Pyramid. etc. Rx. Tree—Libra Crezca Fecundo—Finely modeled—Plain edges—Copper. Ex. F. Rare. 4.

1155 1820. **Hayti. Henri Christophe.** Proof. 5 Fcs. Bust to r. HENRICVS DEI GRATIA HAITI REX—1820. Rx. Crowned arms. DEVS CAVSA. ATQUE GLADIVS MEUS. Hs crowned at sides. Plain edge. Silver proof. V. R. Fonrobert 7502. (Illustration). **Plate.**

1156 1808. **Henry Christophe.** 30 Sols. Liberty seated l. MONNOIE D HAITY. 30 Sols. Rx. Monogram HC. LIBERTAS RELIGIO. MORES —1808 Plain edge. Fine. **V. Rare.** F. 7485.

1157 An 27. **J. Boyer,** 50c. Bust; 1895. Rep. Gourde. Head r. Arms. Unc. 1853. Faustin I, Head. Eagle—Tree Br Pf. 5c.—3.

1158 1881. **Rep.** Gourde, one fifth, one tenth G; 1895. ½ G. Ex. F. to Unc. 4.

1159 (1636). **Mexico. Charles & Joan.** Real. Cwnd Pillars, names. Shield, etc. VF (earliest Am. silver); 1794-7-1800. 8 Reals. Fine. 4.

1160 1808. **Chas. IV.** 8 Reals; 1866. Maximilian Peso; another 1867. Mo F. 3.

1161 1828. **San Luis Potosi. Pattern Quartilla.** Indian seated, holding pole with cap etc. MEXICO LIBRA. Rx. below arrow etc. EL ESTADO LIB.—DE. LUIS POTOSI—EN MEMORIA DE—LOS HERPES DE —LA PATRIA—A 1828. Ex. Fine. Silver Plain edge. V. R. **Plate.** See Fonrobert 6967.

1162 1816-78. Ferd. VII Rea; later Rep. 8, 4, 2, 1 and ½ Rs. Some good. 9.

1163 1913. **Villa.** Parral Peso ½ Peso, 2c Copper. Unc. 3.

1164 1913. Villa. Half Peso; 1915. **Zapata.** Cap. Eagle. Small type Peso Both Unc. 2.

1164A 1913. **Peso.** Cap. Eagle. "Muera Huerta"; 1914. **Dos Pesos.** Radiate Sun. Eagle—Zapata. Ex. F. Silver. 2.

1165 1849. **Nueva Granada.** 10 Reals Arms. Good; 1912. **Nicaragua.** Head facing. Rx. Sun mts. Un Cordoba, 50, 25c, 10c, last 4 Unc. 5.

1166 1904. **Panama.** Set Balboa, ½, ¼, 1/10 and 2½c. Unc. 5; 1895. **Porto Rico.** Alf. XIII. Peso. VF. 6.

1166A 1845. **Paraguay** "1/12" and 1868. Two C., Last proof; 1874. **Patagonia** 2c Pf—3.

1167 **PERU.** 1671. **Charles II.** Large 8 Reals. "Piece of Eight." Arms quartered, lions and castles. CAROLVS II. D. G. HISPANIARUM. R. Rx. Pillars of Hercules. Dividing P—8—E—PLV—SVL—TRA—E—71—P. Around border: POTOSI 1671. EL. PERV. Very fine example of this rare coinage. Skilton 2849.

1168 1808. **Ferdinand VII.** Proc. Peso. Bust r. Name, etc. Rx. Pillars of Hercules, shield on double headed eagle, crowned. PUBLICAE FIDELITATIS. JURAM. LIMAE.—ABASCAL—13 OCTOB—1808. Edge milled. Unc. Rare. Fonrobert 8968. Skilton 2912. **Plate.**

1169 1811. **Ferd. VII.** 4 R Lima; 1815. 8 R, same; 1822. Liberty and Virtue stdg. 8 Rs. VG & Fine. 3.

1170 1821. **Proc. 2 Reals.** San Martin. Sun head. BAJO LA-etc. F.

1171 1823. Liberty and Virtue Stdg. Arms. Lima. 8 Reals. **Cstpd on reverse** with large crown, under which the date 1824. V. Rare. First we have met with. Fine.

1172 1824. **Proc. 4 Reals.** Head of Bolivar r. A SU LIBERTADOR SIMON BOLIVAR. Rx. Shield ES PERU RESTAURADOREN AYACUCHO etc. Skilton Lot 2894. F. 9191. Fine.

1173 Another, similar. Sk. 2894. F. 9178; VG 1832. Rep. 8 Reals, Lima, the last sharp Unc. 2.

1174 1837. **South Peru.** Volcano 8 Reals; another. Liberty stdg. FIRME Y FELIZ POR LA UNION. Rx. Shield. EST—NOR—PERUANO—M (Lima monogr) M. B. 1838. Rare and VFine. 2.

1175 1838. South Peru. Volcano 4 Rs; 1866, Rep. 10c 1872. Sol F. to Unc. 3.

1176 1839. **1½ Peso.** Liberty stdg to r, holds pole with cap and book, treading on serpent with many tails. Rx. CONSTITUCION DE LA REPUBLICA PERUANA. JURADA—EL 2 D E—DICIEMBRE—DE 1839. Fine. Rare. Fonrobert 9062 (Illustration). Rare.

1177 1856. **Proc. 4 Reals.** Open book. SANCIONADA POR LA etc. **Rx. Arms.** PROMULCADA, SOLEMNEMTE etc.; fine. F. 9111, Skilton 2930.

1178 1887. **Lima.** Sol. Liberty std. Arms. Like a proof. Brilliant.

1179 1812. **Venezuela.** Ferd. VII. Proc. 4 Reals. Bust r. Lion shld. LE PROCO. EN CAR. CEP: 24 D 1812, etc. Fonr. 7973, Herrera 26. V. Rare. Plugged, good 1818. 2 Reals. **Caracas.** Pillars, value. 1874 1/5 Peso 1863. Two Cents.—Head left; Value. Proof; 1713. **Windward Islands.** 12 Sols Lud XV. G. to F. 4.

COINS ISSUED DURING TIME OF SIEGE OR NECESSITY.

1180 1814. **Antwerp.** Napoleon I. 10c. N. in wrth. Unc, red; 1625. **Breda.** Two Sold. Bronze. II—BREDA—OBSESSA—16—28. Uniface. Square. Unc. Mailliet Pl. XVIII. 15. Rare. 2.

1181 1625. **Breda.** 40 Sols. Uniface. Shield cwnd. BREDA. OBSESSA 1625. Incuse shields, value. Abt. Fine. M. Pl. XVII. 13.

1182 1865. **Chila. Copiapo.** Arms. 1 P. COPIAPO CHILE. Rx. date. Struck during Spanish blockade. Ex. F. 9179. Skilton 2891; **Dominica** 3 Bits, triangular. Fine. 2.

1183 1578. **Deventer.** Necessity 1 Sols. Arms. Value. Cstpd (various dies), IV sols Fine to Unc. See Mailliet P l. XXXVII Nos. 8 to 11 incl. 5

1184 1847. **Elberfeld,** Famine (Bread) Pfg. Lion holds gridiron. 1 Brod., Another type Double eagle crowned. Rx. BRODT PENNING. V. F. 2.

1185 1672.**Groningen.** Besieged by Bishop B. van Galan, Bishop of Munster. 50 Stivers. Shield crowned. IVRE ET TEMPORE. 1672—50—St. in field. Rx. Blank. Square silver flan. Fine. Rare. M. Pl. XLIV. 7.

1186 Others, similar but 12½ and 6¼ St. M. XLIV. 16. 13. F. 2.

1187 1808. **Gerona.** Eight Reals. Struck during French Occupation. GNA—1808—UNDURO in depression. Rx. FER. VII in similar. Fine. edge hand milled M. Pl. XLII. 10. F.

1188 **Gotha.** Crown struck during siege by Elector Augustus of Saxony. 1567. Shield TANDEM etc. Rx. Date etc. Long ins. M. Pl. 43. 7. Madai. 511, Sch. 4679. Loop removed. Fine. Rare.

1188A **Guatemala.** Half real die Cstpd. over Peru Sol. 1895. V. F.

1189 **Hungary.** Bronze Siege coins dated (the larger one) 17—05. Monogram SL. Leopoldstadt. By Franz Ragoczi. 5 and 10 Poltura. VF. 2.

1190 1689-90. **Ireland.** Gun or Brass Coins, used during scarcity of Silver and passed for silver. Set. Crown. King mtd to l. Name. Rx. Crown and sceptres, divide J—R. Half Crowns, two sizes Mar. 1689, May 1690; L. & Sm. shillings, Sept. & Nov. 1689. Six p. Feb-July, 1689,

1341
1340
1342
1343
1344
1345
1346
1347
1348
1349
1353
1354
1352
1355
1350
1351
1356
1364
1363
1357 a
1357
1358
1359
1360
1361
1362

Fine set. Mailliet. Pl. LXI and LXII. Nos. 94 to 108. 7, and dup. Half crown and six pence, last only good. 8.

1191 1713. **Landau.** Octagonal siege 1 Florin, 4 Kr. piece Struck during siege by French. Shield, with C'stps at corners, monogram crowned P RO CAES. : & IMP. Below BEL: LANDAU: 1. Fl. 4. Date under shld. Rx. Blank. V. F. Rare. M. Pl. LXIX. 8.

1192 1795. **Luxemburg.** Brass Sol. Cast from bell metal. Arms. Value M. Pl. LXXIII. 1708. **Lille.** 20 Sols. PRO DEFENSIONI VRBIS ET PATRIE 1708 (2 pcs) F. 3.

1193 1843. **Mozambique.** Onza. Oblong ONCA etc. Date 1843 remarkably clear. Fon. 6040. Fine for coin.

1194 1793. **Mayence.** 1, 2 and 5 Sols. Arms of French Republic. year. Value. 5 S (2), 2 Sols (2), 1 sol (1). Chiefly Ex. F. or Unc. Mailliet Pl. LXXX. 5, 6, 7. 5 pcs.

1195 1828. **Manila.** 8 Reals. Struck over Peru sol (Cuzco) dated 1828. Spanish arms. Rx. Manila—1828. Fine for this coinage. See Mailliett Supplt 54. 1.

1196 (1660). **Munster.** Besieged by its own Bishop. Half Thaler. Arms, crowned, date above 16—60. MONAST. WESTPH. OBSESSVM. Rx. Blank. Klippe style. Rare. **Plate.** M. Pl. LXXXVII. V. Fine.

1197 Another, similar. Half Thaler. V. Fine. Rare.

1198 (1799). **Mantua.** Siege Bell Metal Soldo. Fasces. ASSEDIO MANTOVA. Rx. UN—SOLDO—DI—MILANO. Siege by Imperialists. Thick and thin flans. M. Pl. LXIX. 8. VF & F. 2.

1199 1812. **Mexico.** Crude cast Spanish dollar Ferd. VII. T in left obv. field, design of castle in r. Good. Sombrerete (?).

1200 1812. **Oaxaca. Morelos.** 8 Reals copper. 8—R—1812. Incuse monogram of Morelos in addition to the regular one. Rx. Rx. Bow and arrow. SVD. Rare. Fine; another type without incuse monogram. date 1813, also fine. See Low, Pages 11 and 12. and M. Pl. 82-83.

1201 1813. **Oaxaca.** Real in silver. Arrow. below which SUD. in border. Monogram of Morelos—l. R—1813. Unc. V. R. **Plate.** See Skilton No. 2421. **Plate. Plate.**

1202 1853. **Colima.** Crude Octavo, copper. Liberty cap in circle. LIBERTAD—COLIMA. Rx. date, almost obliterated in circle. UN—OCTAVO. VG piece.

1203 1645. **Newark,** (England.). Klippe siege Shilling. Charles besieged by the Scotch. Crown, divides C—R. XII below. Rx. OBS—NEWARKE—1645. See M. Pl. LXXXVIII 3. Variety. Fine. **Plate.**

1204 1646. Another, on smaller flan. Type M. LXXXVIII. 2. Plugged at top. VG.

1204A **Ormond.** Six Pence—CR. Crowned. Rx. VI-D—VG; 4 pence, Similar pierced. Good—2.

1204A 1814. **Palma Nuova.** Napoleon I. blockaded by Allies. Necessity 50 Centismi. Crown under which 1814. Ins. MONTA D. ASSEO. PALMA. Rx. NAPOLEON IMPE E. RE.—CENT—50. Ex. F. Mailliet MXCI. Scott p. 104. Ex. F. Copper.

1205 1621. **Silesia.** 3 Taler (small coin, half crown size). Arms, eagle. MONETA ARGENTEA. SILESIAE. SEX TALERO. Two cstps. Size 31X 30 MM. Uniface, square. Rx. Blank. Good only. M. CII. 3. Struck during Thirty Years War.

1206 1815-1815. **Strassburg.** Louis XVI. Bell metal, or L. Brass Decimes. BB. F. 2.

1207 1631. **Sweden.** Gustavus Adolphus. Celebrated Erfurt Crown Thaler, struck after the battle of Leipzic. Word Jehovah radiate in Hebrew letters. DEXTERA TUA—DOMINE PERCUSSIT. Name of Gustavus Adolphus at left. Rx. Long inscription in Latin. commencing DEO TER OPT. MAX. GLORIA etc. VFine. Rare.

1208 1715-1718. **Charles XII.** Necessity Dalers in copper. Various Types. Hope, Saturn, Jupiter, Mars, Mercury, etc, all diff. Fine. 10.

1211 1809. **Tarragona.** 8 Reals. Struck during French Occupation. Incuse Inscriptions in four depressions. viz. 5. PS—FER—VII—1809. Rx. Shield, crowned incuse. Fine, apparently hand stamped. F. 2.

1212 (1709). **Tournay.** Klippe, or square shaped 20 Sols. Besieged by Allies, and this piece was struck from silver furnished from Governor Surville's family plate. It bears his head, value and his name. Rx. Blank. M. Pl. CXII. Fine.

1213 1829. **Terceira.** Bell metal 80 Reis. Shield crowned. MARIA. II. D. G. PORT. ET. ALG. REGINA. Rx. 80 in centre UTILITATI PUBLICAE ILHA. TERCEIRA; date below, 1829. Ex. Fine example. Struck from Convent Bells during the Queens flight to this Island. Scott p. 147. Ex. F. choice.

1214 1704. **Ulm.** Siege. Florin, during siege by Imperialists. Arms. MONETA. ARGENT. REIP: VLMENSIS. Double eaglo. DA. PACEM. NOBIS. DOMINE. 1704. Square cut. Variety with wide border, date figures touching inner line. Fine. Rare M. CXIV. 6 var.

1215 1704. Another, variety of the same, date figures touch both inner and outer border lino and other differences. F. Rare.

1216 1708. **Varadin.** V. Rare siege Sol. in copper. Obv. INNECES—SITATE—VERADI—ENSI. Rx. Crown on column, divides date, 17—08. VF. First seen by us. 1529. **Vienna,** Klippe Siego piece, ducat size. "TVRCK BLEGERT," etc, 1529. Cross. Pierced, silvor. 2.

1217 **West Indies.** 1794. Dollar or Peso, Chas. IV. Mo mint, cstpd with small bust of George III in oval. Ex. F. choice.

FOREIGN COPPER COINS, ENGLISH, SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICAN, CURIOUS ISSUES, ETC.

1218 Arabia. Fish-Hook money, or Toweelah (2), **Cufic Glass Money.** Emerald Color. VFine. 3.

1219 1813. **Birmingham,** England. Workhouse 3 Pence Token. VG. Rare.

1220 **British India.** Bombay Set. 20, 15, 10, 5 Cash. Proofs. 1791. 4.

1221 **ENGLAND, Charles I.** ¼ D—1675. **Charles II.** ¼ and ½ D. F. & VF. Rare. 3.

1222 (1684). **Charles II.** Pewter Farthing. Head to l. CAROLVS. A. CAROLO. Britannia std. BRITAN—NIA. Undated. Plug in centre as issued. V. F. V. Rare.

1223 (1690-91). **William & Mary.** Pewter, ¼ and ½ D. F. & VG. Rare. 2.

1224 1694. William & Mary. Copper. ¼ and ½ D. 2 of each. Fine lot. 4.

1225 (1685-88). **James II.** ½ D. ¼ D. Pewter. with plugs. Good. Rare. 3.

1226 1696-1700. **William III.** ¼ D (2), and Half Penny 1700, the last Uncirculated. 3.

1227 (1719-24). **George I.** Half P. (3), ¼ D (2); 1731-4. George II. Half P. (5), ¼ D 2 Many fine and VFine. 12.

1228 (1797—1806). **George III.** 1797. Cart-wheel 2 Pence, Unc, red. Penny. Unc, traces of red. 2.

1229 1799. Half P. (2) ¼ D (2). Unc. and proof. 4.

1230 1771. Half Pence (2), varieties, Unc, partly red. 1772 F; 1806 set ½, ½ and 1 D. Unc to proof. 6.

1231 (1825-26). **George IV.** Pence, 1826-7. ½ D. Same. 4.

1232 1826.—1 P; 1822-25-7-9-¼ D 1827 ⅓ Farth. Chiefly Unc. 7.

1233 (1834-7). **Wm. IV.** 1834 1 P; 37 ½ P. '35 ¼ D. Unc. 3.

1234 (1839-1895). **Victoria.** Various 1, ½, ¼ Pence, ½ and ¼ Farthings for Ceylon, ⅓ Farthing for Malta. Chiefly Unc, one a proof. Choice. 33.

1235 **Scotland. James VI.** 2 d; good (2 var.), **William & Mary** 6 D, 1692. Fair to fine. 5.

1236 1881. **Hawaii. Kalakua.** Pattern 5c. Bust to l. Name, KING OF SANDWICH ISLANDS—1881. Rx. **5 Crowned.** Native words. on band. Nickel. Unc. Rare. **Plate.**

1237 Another, same, in Aluminum. Brilliant proof. Rare.

1238 1786. **Java.** Thick Money. VOC. 1 Stuiver. Fine; 1814. Lead Doit. VG. 2.

1239 1798. Bar Money 2 Stivers, size 10x22x25 VFine; 1804. Thick 1 Stiver, Bar coin. Size 7x15x15. F. 2.

1240 **Malay Peninsula.** Hat Money of pewter, diameter 75 & 29. Fairly G. 2.

1241 (1618). **Oran Philip III. Thick VIII Reals. Shield. To (Toledo?) in l.** field. Rx. O—R+A—N. Fine for this piece. Diameter 32 MM. V. Rare.

1242 1791. **Russia.** Catherine II. Broad 5 Kop Ex. f: (11th Century). **Sicily.** Follaro. Lion's head. Tree, Good-1909. **Somaliland.** 1, 2, and 4 Bese. Unc, red. 5.

1243 **South Africa.** Native Ring Money of Bronze, diameter 60 MM. F.

1244 1640. **Sweden.** Broad 1 Or. Christina. 1684. Same of Charles XI. V. Fine. Rare. Diameter 47 MM. 2.

1245 1865. **Suez Canal** 50c and 1 Franc tokens. VF. Unc. (2). **Siam.** Porcelain tokens (3) VF. 5.

1246 **Straits.** Bronze Boat Money. Size 7x63 MM. V. F. Rare.

1247 **Sandakan Tobacco Tokens.** 10, 20, 50c, $1. Brill proofs. Copper. Scarce. 4.

1248 **Miscellaneous.** Foreign Copper Coins, mostly Historical, of various countries all mentioned in Hazlits Coinage of European Continent. Scarce lot, many old and fine, diff. 15.

1249 **Lot of Foreign Coins,** Mostly European, some African, etc. named in envelopes, many fine and Unc Some V. scarce. 201 pcs.

1250 Lot of South, Central and Mexican Coins. A few, but not many Dups. Many fine and VFine. Brazilian, Chilean and other issues. VG lot 100. pcs.

1251 Box of Misc. Coins, Large U. S. Cents, only good state, nothing rare, a few around 1800. Foreign coppers, tokens, 3 or silver coins, medalets etc. Duplicates. Avg. Good condition. 212 pcs.

1366

1367

1368

1369

1370

1372

1371

1373

1374

1375

1376

1365

1377

1379

1380

1378

1381

1382

1383

1384a

1384

1385

1386

EARLY AMERICAN COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL COINS

MASSACHUSETTS.

PINE AND OAK TREE COINS.

First Coins Struck in What is Now The United States.

1253 1652. **Pine Tree Shilling.** Obv. Pine Tree. Large tree with 10 Limbs, two lower turning up at bottom. M (ASA) THVSETS IN. Rx. date 1652, XII below. Small even figures and letters. NEW ENGLAND: AN: DO: Small flan. About Fine. Cr. 14 R. **Plate.**

1254 1652. **Pine Tree Shilling.** Small flan. Same general types. Date and figures wider last I in XII too low. The tree is very small, and die broken thro same. Rare, VGood. **Plate.** Cr. 22-L.

1255 1652. **Pine Tree Six Pence.** Same types. Rx. 1652. VI (Pence) Rx. side fair with good date, Obv. poor.

1256 1652. **Pine Tree Three Pence.** Same types, Rx. 1652—III. Very good. Crosby 2—A—b. **Plate.**

1257 1652. **Oak Tree Shilling.** Obv. Oak Tree with few limbs and two shrubs below MASATHVSETS IN Rx. Date 1652, XII below it. Legend: NEW ENGLAND. ANDOM. Cr. 7—B, P. 47, fig. 7. Abt. Fine. V. R. **Plate.**

1258 1662. **Oak Tree Two Pence.** Same types. Rx. 1662, II below it. Good, pierced at edge. Cr. 1—A—i.

1259 1787. **Cent.** Indian stdg. Commonwealth. Rx. Eagle with open wings. MASSACHUSETTS. 1787. Type Ryder, Pl. VII. E.

1260 1788. Same type. Rx. Double line under Indian, heaviest part at top. Ryder 1-D. Fine. Rare.

1261 1787. **Half Cent.** Same type. Ryder 4—B. Uncirculated. Rare. **Plate.**

MARYLAND.

1262 (1659). **Maryland. Lord Baltimore Shilling.** Bust of Lord Baltimore left. CAECILIVS: DNS TERRAE MARIAE: & CT +. Rx. Shield crowned, CRESCITE ET MULTIPLICAMINI. X—II in field. About fine. V. Rare. Cr. Pl. No. 1. **Plate.** Two edge cracks.

1263 (1659). **Lord Balthmore Six Pence.** About same types. Shield divides. V—I. Plugged, VG. Rare. **Plate.**

1264 1783. **Chalmers Three Pence.** Obv. Clasped Hands. I. CHALMERS. ANNAP'S. Olive Branch enclosed by ollve wrth. THREE PENCE 1783. Fine. Exceedingly rare small coin, made by a silversmith. **Plate.**

1264A 1783. Shilling. Obv. Clasped hands. I. CHALMERS. ANNAPOLIS. Rx. Two doves facing. A long worm above. ONE SHILLING. 1783 Fine and V. R. Crosby IX. 5. See **Plate.**

1265 **Ship Token of Maryland.** Obv. Ship. Rx. Shield surrounded by stars. Its origin and age are doubtful. J. W. Scott gives it a place in his "Copper Coins of the World". V. F.

ROSA AMERICANA COINAGE.

1266 1722 Two Pence. Head of George I to r. Name, title. Rx. Uncrowned rose. ROSA. AMERICANA. Below UTILE DULCI. Abt. Unc. V. R. **Plate.**

1267 1722. **Rosa Americana Penny.** Same types. Very fine. Rare.

1268 1723. **Rosa Americana Two Pence.** Same types. Rx. Crowned Rose. Cross on crown directly under I. Crosby Pl. IV. No. 10. Fine. Rare.

1269 1723. Rosa Americana. Two Pence. Same type, but a variety. Cross at top of crown points between R and I. Ex. Fine. V. R. **Plate.**

1270 1723. Rosa Americana Penny. Same types as last. VFine. Rare.

WOODS COINAGE, ETC.

1271 1722-23 **Half Pence.** For Ireland. Refused there and sent to America. Head of Geo. I to r. Rx. Hibernia to l, and a variety with Harp before Hibernia G. 2.

1272 1723. **Woods half Pence and Farthing.** Abt. Unc. 2.

1273 1722. French Colonies Sou. H. Mint. Breton 506. 1767. La. Sou. Cstpd RF Rather fine. 2.

1274 1766. **Pitt Half Penny.** Bust of Pitt the Elder to left. The Restorer of Commerce, 1766, No stamps. Rx. Ship below it America. Legend: Thanks To The Friends of Liberty and Trade. See Betts Col. Medals p. 230, No. 519 (Illustration). VF.

1275 1781. **North American Token.** Hibernia std. Rx. Ship. COMMERCE VF. 1796. **Castorland Half Dollar,** or Token in copper. Head of Ceres l. Rx. Female by tree, beaver below. French mint restrike in bronze. Unc. 2.

NOVA CONSTELLATIO CENTS.

1276 Obv. Blocked letters U. S. in wrth. LIBERTAS JUSTITIA, 1783. Rx. Eye in Glory, with blunt rays. NOVA CONSTELLATIO. Fine. Crosby 3-C. Pl. VII. 26.

1277 1783. A different type, smaller flan. Small blocked U. S. and Rx. Pointed rays. Ex. F. Rare. **Plate.**

1278 1783. Another, very similar VFine. Rare.

1279 1785. Large blocked U. S. in wrth. Rx. Glory, pts rays. Light glossy brown. About Unc. V. Rare. Crosby fig. 73, p. 33, Pl. VIII. **Plate.**

1280 Another, fine.

1281 1785. Small script U. S. Sm. lettering. Rx. Blunt rayed glory. About Unc. L. Brown. Rare. **Plate.**

1282 1785. Small script U. S. Ptd Rays. VF. I. Brown. Rare.

"FUGIO" DOLLAR AND CENTS, U. S. A. BAR CENT, "IMMUNIS COLUMBIA".

1283 1776. **Fugio Dollar.** Obv. design furnished by Benjamin Franklin. Sun Dial. below which MIND YOUR BUSINESS. FUGIO. Legend, CONTINENTAL CURENCY (One letter R), 1776. Rx. Chain of 13 links, name of a state on each. New York spelled N. YORKE. Fine. Surface corrosion. V. R. Crosby Pl. VIII. 15.

1283A Another, with Two Rs in Currency. VFine. Rare. Cr. VIII. 16. **Plate.**

1284 1787. **Fugio Cent.** Obv. by Benj. Franklin. Sun Dial rays above. MIND YOUR BUSINESS below. Legend FUGIO. 1787. Rx. Linked chain. 13 links. WE—ARE—ONE UNITED STATES. **Uncirculated.**

1285 1787. Another. Rx. reads STATES UNITED. Unc.

1286 1787. A third variety the rays clubbed, very heavy at ends. Fine. A very rare variety.

1287 1787. **"Immunis Columbia"** Cent. Justice std to r, holding scales. IMMUNIS COLUMBIA, 1787. Rx. Eagle with open wings, facing r. E. PLURIBUS. UNUM, Fine. Rare. Crosby p. 320, fig. 61, Pl. VIII. 8.

1288 (1791). **U. S. A. BAR CENT.** Monogram in centre of plain flan USA. **Rx.** 13 Horizontal bars, signifiying 13 states. **Ex. Fine. V. R. Plate.** Crosby Pl. LX. No. 25.

1289 1773. **Virginia. Half Penny.** Head Geo. III r. GEORGIVS III. REX. Rx. shield crowned, date divided at top. VIRGINIA. Unc, red.

VERMONT

1290 1785. **Cent.** View of mountain with sun overhead and 8 trees. VERMONTS RES. PUBLICA. Below plow, date beneath, the date jumbled in striking. Rx. All seeing eye with blunt rays. QUARTA. DECIMA. STELLA. Fine. Rare. Crosby Pl. IV. 20.

1291 1786. **Cent.** Mountain with 9 trees, the one at left barely showing. VERMONTENSIUM. RES. PUBLICA. 1786. Rx. Glory with pointed rays. Fine. Rare? Brown color. Crosby Pl. IV. 20. Rare.

1292 1786. **Cent.** Another, from same die it is believed. Fine. Rare.

1293 **Cent.** "IMMUNE COLUMBIA." Head of George III to r. VERMON AUCTORI. Justice std to r. IMMUNE COLUMBIA. Date off reverse as usual. A crudely modeled piece, with irregular edges, VGood. V. R. Cr. page 186. fig. 36.

NEW JERSEY.

1294 **St. Patrick's ¼ Penny.** (Mark Newby). St. Patrick to left. FLOREAT REX. Rx. Scene before church. QUIESCAT. PLEBS. VG. Rare. Maris 2—B.

1295 1786. **Cent.** Horse head, plow to r. NOVA CAESAREA. date below Shield. E. PLURIBUS. UNUM. Maris 16—J. variety, bad brk at border R and E. Fine.

1296 1787. **Cent.** Curiosity, struck over a George III. Half Penny. Obv. reading ANNIA-AREA; date 1776 appears at right edge and 1787 below. Rx. reading: E PLURIBUS (with GEORGIUS plainly seen beneath) UNUM—III Rex. Fine. **Plate.** Maris 56—N.

1297 1787. Another, Maris 56-N. Struck this time over a Connecticut cent. Obv. reading 1788—NOVI INDSAREA.—1787 below. Rx. reading, E. PLURIBUS UNUM AUCTORI, last word not bold, but shows VFine. Rare. Rare.

1298 1788. **Cent.** Horse's head to left. Maris 50-F. V. Rare. Fine. Dark color.

1299 1788. Head to r., straight plowbeam. M. 77-DD. Sm. dent, fine.

WASHINGTON COINS AND PATTERNS.

1300 Cent. Bust to r, said to be that of Washington. GEORGIVS TRIUMPHO. Rx. Female in wicket. VOCE POPULI. 1783. Fine.

1301 1783. **Cent.** Togated bust l. WASHINGTON & INDEPENDENCE, 1783. Rx. One Cent in wrth. UNITY STATES OF AMERICA—1/100. Baker No. 1. F.

1302 1783. Cent. Large togated bust l. Same ins. Rx. Liberty std l, copied after figure of Britannia on English pieces. UNITED STATES. Ex. F. Baker 2.

1303 1783. **Cent.** Small military bust. Same Ins and types T. W. I. E. S. on rev. F. Baker. 4.

1304 1783. **Cent.** Lincoln's restrike, like lot 1302. Edge engrailed. AE. another in silver, the engrailing scarcely visible. Proofs. 2.

1305 **Double Bust Cent.** VG; 1795. Clark & Harris Half P. Bust. Rx. Fire-grate "The firm friend to Peace and Humanity," etc. Unc. 2.

1306 1791. **Celebrated "Military Bust" Cent.** WASHINGTON PRESIDENT, 1791. Rx. Large eagle, with shield on breast, with wings open faces to l. ONE CENT, Edge lettered. Crosby P. 353, 5. Baker 15. Uncirculated. Rare. **Plate.**

1307 1791. Same obv. Rx. Smaller eagle. ONE CENT, 1791. Fine. Rare. Crosby p. 353, fig. 94. Baker No. 16.

1308 (1795). **Penny.** Head l. Name. Rx. U. S. Shield. LIBERTY AND SECURITY. Edge lettered. Near fine.

1309 1795. **Half-Penny.** Muling. Obv. Figure of Britannia or Hibernia, stdg by Anchor. IRISH HALF PENNY, 1795. Rx. Shield. LIBERTY AND SECURITY 17—95. "London, Liverpool or Bristol" edge. Fine.

1310 **Token.** Aged head of Washington to l, hair tied at back. GEORGE WASHINGTON. Die brk thro head to NG. Rx. Glory, rays, stars between. SUCCESS TO THE UNITED STATES. Edge plain. 25 MM. Fine. Rare. Baker 265.

1311 Very similar token Perfect die. Edge milled. Baker 266. Note. This is from a different die, the nose not being so sharp and pointed.

KENTUCKY, FRANKLIN PRESS HALF PENNY.

1312 **Kentucky.** Half Penny. Pyramid of stars, with letters signifying state. K at top. E. PLURIBUS UNUM. Hand holds scroll. OUR CAUSE IS JUST. etc. Fine. Edge lettered.

1313 1794. **Franklin Press Half Penny.** Printing Press. SIC ORITUR etc. Rx. Payable at The Franklin Press London. Unc.

NEW YORK

1314 1787. **NOVA EBORAC Cent.** Head to r. NOVA EBORAC. Lib. std to r. VIRT. ET LIB. 1787. Rather fine. Cr. p. 340. No. 85.

1315 1789. Mott's Token. Obv. Clock-face. MOTTS, NY, IMPORTERS, DEALERS etc. A break at left part of clock is called "mouse on clock." Rx. Eagle. Advertisement, date 1789. Thick flan. Fine. See Crosby p. 334. No. 80. The first token struck by a New York merchant.

1316 1794. **Talbot, Allum & Lee Cent.** Liberty, or Commerce stdg. by bale. LIBERTY & Commerce (& is small), date below. Rx. Ship., above it New York (small letters). Legend. TALBOT ALLUM & (the & large) LEE. ONE CENT below. Edge PAYABLE AT THE STORE OF. Unc, partly red. See Crosby P. 335, No. 81.

1317 1795. **Talbot Allum & Lee Cent.** Same general types Liberty. Ship. The & small in each instance. NEW YORK in legend. Unc. Brown color. Edge WE PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER ONE CENT. See Crosby p. 335. fig. 82.

1317A 1796. Franco-American Half Dollar. Ceres. Female by tree. Plain edge. DUV on base. Silver, proof.

ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS.

U. S. Postage Stamps Enclosed in Brass Frames, under Mlca, and Passed Current For Money During The Civil War.

1318 1c Franklin. Take Ayers Pills. Large Ayers. F.

1319 1c Franklin. Ayers Sarsaparilla. Ayers small. Ex. F.

1320 3c Washington. Ayers Sarsaparilla. Ex. F.

1321 10c Washington, green stamp. Burnett's Extracts VF. Rare.

1322 5c Jefferson, brown stamp. Burnett's Extracts, VFine.

1323 5c Jefferson. Gage Bros & Drake Tremont House, Chicago. V. F. Rare.

1324 5c Jefferson. Hunt and Nash. Irving House, New York. VF. Rare.

1325 10c Washington. Hunt & Nash. Irving House, New York. Variety with ribbed Frame. V. F. V. Rare.

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS.

1325A 1907. $20. Celebrated St. Gaudens type, with high relief figure of Liberty stdg, holding branch and torch. LIBERTY above, MCMVII in r field. Rx. Eagle flying to l. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. —TWENTY DOLLARS. Uncirculated, with knife, or sharp edge. Rare.

1326 1908 $20. St. Gaudens type. Low relief, with Arab date. Liberty stdg holding sprig. LIBERTY—1908 below. Rx. Eagle flying to left. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—TWENTY DOLLARS—IN GOD WE TRUST below. Ex. F.

1326A 1910 $20. Low relief type S. Mint. With In God We Trust. Ex. F.

1327 1907. $10. St. Gaudens. Head of Indian princess to l., semi-circle of stars, 1907. Rx. Eagle after Egyptian type walking to left. UNITED. STATES OF AMERICA—E PLURIBUS UNUM.—Below, Ten Dollars. Without In God We Trust. High border. Unc.

1328 1795. $5.00. First year of issue. Head of Liberty to r, wearing cap. LIBERTY—5 stars before and 10 bebind head, date below. Imperfect 9 and tip of 5 touches bust. Rx. Small eagle stands on branch, holding eagle in beak. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Wings touch I. T. R. and branch N-U.A.. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

1329 1811. $5.00. Bust type of Liberty. facing l. 13 stars, date below. Rx Small eagle, head to l, on branch, differs from preceding. E. PLURIBUS UNUM on band above, Legend UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—5—D below. About fine.

1330 1908. $5.00. New incuse type by Bela L. Pratt. Indian bead to left, of masculine features. stars date. B. L. P. above date. Rx. Eagle to l. In God We Trust and E. Pluribus Unum etc. Unc.

1331 1913. Same. Fine.

1332 1914. Same S. (San Francisco) Mint. Ex. F.

1333 **Quarter Eagles.** Liberty head to l, stars, date. Eagle on branch. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 2½D. dates 1890, 1891, and 1908. New Bela Pratt incuse type, similar to preceding. Unc. 3.

1334 1915. $2½. Panama Pacific Liberty on sea-horse. Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1915. Rx. Defiant eagle to l. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. 2½ Dol. etc. Unc. Rare.

1335 GOLD DOLLARS. 1853. Small type. Head of Liberty to l. Value, also 1862-74-81. Mostly Unc. 4.

1336 Others, 1881, 1889. Last year. Unc. 2.

1337 1903. Wm. McKinley. La. Purchase Expo. Unc.

1338 1915. Panama. Pacific $1. Head of Workman. Value. Unc.

1339 1915. $1. Two others, similar. Unc. Scarce. 2.

AMERICAN PRIVATE GOLD COINS.

BALDWIN & CO., San Francisco.

1340 1850. $10. Vacquero mounted to r, with lasso. Above, CALIFORNIA GOLD. Below, TEN DOLLARS, over which the date 1850. Rx. Eagle with open wings, holding branch and arrows. Above, BALDWIN & Co. at each side five stars. Below, SAN FRANCISCO. Edge Milled. Fine. **Very rare. Plate.** Adams No. 41.

1341 1850. $5.00. Liberty head to l. BALDWIN & CO. on coronet. 13 stars, date below. Eagle on branch. S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD. FIVE DOL. Edge milled. Fine. Exceedingly rare. Adams No. 42. **Plate.**

1342 1850. $10. Pattern. Vacquero mounted to r. CALIFORNIA GOLD, above, TEN DOLLARS below, the S in DOLLARS very small, date above. Rx. V. Similar to Lot 1340. but die differs. Edge plain. Lettering slightly smaller. Unc. White Metal. V. Rare. **Plate.** Adams 97.

1343 1851. $10. Head of Liberty to l. Baldwin & Co. on coronet. 13 stars, date below. Rx. Eagle with open wings holds branch and arrows. S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD. Below, TEN. D. Edge mlled. Extremely fine, a beautiful specimen of this excessively rare coin. Adams 44. **Plate.** Note. I find this memorandum in Dr. Lawrence's handwriting. "From Elder Sale, thro Wayte Raymond, 10—20, 1923."

BECHTLER GOLD COINS.

NOTE. This mint was founded by Christopher Bechtler, (1782-1842) at Rutherfordton, N. C. The first coins were struck in 1831. He was assisted in this enterprise by August Bechtler, and on the death of Christopher Bechtler, Sr. another Christopher Bechtler, not the son of the original Christopher, made a few coins. The mint continued to operate until the year 1857, but it is believed Christopher Bechtler, Jr. struck very few coins.

1344 (Aug. 1, 1834) * C. BECHTLER. AT RUTHERFORD.—5—DOLLARS. Rx. CAROLINA GOLD. 20 CARATS—AUGUST 1, 1834—140 G. Slight nicks. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

1345 (1831-35). $2½. Obv. BECHTLER. RUTHERF:—250. Rx. CAROLINA GOLD—67. G—21. CARATS. Very fine. Obv. die break. Rare. **Plate.**

1346 (1831-4). $1.00 Obv. C. BECHTLER. RUTHERF:—30. G. *. Rx. N. CAROLINA GOLD. DOLLAR. Fine. The first gold dollar struck in The United States! Fine. **Plate.**

1366

1367

1368

1369

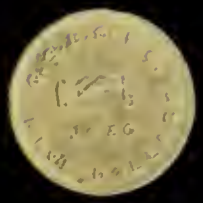
1370

1372

1371

1373

1374


1375

1376

1365

1377

1379

1380

1378

1381

1382

1383

1384a

1384

1385

1386

1347 (1832-34). $1. Obv. * BECHTLER RUTHERF:—28: G: Rx. CAROLINA DOLLAR. *. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

1348 (1834-57). $1.00. Obv. A. BECHTLER. DOL. *—1. Rev. CAROLINA GOLD. 21. C. 27. G. Struck from rusted die, must be a very late issue Unc. Rare. **Plate.**

SPECIAL CALIFORNIA ISSUES.

1349 1848. $2½ of the U. S. Rx. has word CAL stamped over eagle, meaning "struck from the California Gold." Proof. V. Rare. **Plate.** This gold is believed to have been the first sent from California to the Philadelphia Mint.

1350 $20 Pattern. California Gold Mines. Obv. Two bears standing facing in centre. CALIFORNIA GOLD MINES—A. D. 1850. Letter L below plot on which bears stand. Rx. Eagle stands with open wings facing to left. Five stars above. CALIFORNIA GOLD MINES—1850. Edge milled. VFine. Rare. Adams 75. **Brass.**

1351 1851. $20 Pattern. Obv. head of Liberty to left. 13 stars, date below. Rx. Liberty std to l by bale etc. SAN FRANCISCO STATE OF CALIFORNIA—20 D. Edge milled. WM. Unc. V. Rare, a trifle bent. **Plate.** Adams No. 76.

1352 1851. $2½ same sort of pattern. Liberty head l, 13 stars. no date. Rx. SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA—20½—DOLLARS—1851. WM. VF. Rare. **Plate.** Adams No. 79.

CLARKE & COMPANY, DENVER, COLORADO.

1353 1860. $5.00. Head of Liberty, well executed style, 13 stars, date below, 1860. CLARKE & CO. on coronet. Rx. Eagle with open wings on branch and arrows. PIKES PEAK GOLD DENVER. FIVE D. Milled edge. About Unc. Choice. Rare. **Plate.**

1354 1860. $2½. Same types as last. Rx. 2½ D. Small obv. dent in 1 field. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

CLARKE, GRUBER & COMPANY, DENVER, COLORADO.

1355 1860. $20. Obv. View of Pikes Peak, DENVER below. Legend. PIKES PEAK—GOLD TWENTY D. Rx. Eagle with open wings, as preceding. CLARKE GRUBER & Co.—1860. Edge milled. A very choice example, nearly uncirculated. One of the gems of the sale. **Plate.**

CINCINNATI MINING & TRADING $20 PATTERN.

1356 1849. $20. Obv. head of Indian to left. CINCINNATI MINING & TRADING COMPANY. Rx. Defiant eagle to left, by shield sprig and arrows. CALIFORNIA TWENTY DOLLARS, below the date 1849. Obv. fine, reverse only good, first portion of lettering weak. Exceedingly rare. Copper. **Plate.**

DUBOSQ AND COMPANY TEN DOLLARS IN GOLD.

1357 1850. $10. Head of Liberty to left. DUBOSQ & CO. on coronet. 13 stars, date. Rx. Eagle holds arrows and sprig in talons. S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD. Below, TEN D. Edge milled. A few edge nicks. Fine. Exceedingly rare, it is believed none has been offered at auction in forty years, if ever. It is said to have cost its owner several thousands of dollars. Adams #39. **Perhaps the greatest headliner of this sale. Plate.**

AUGUST HUMBERT, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA.

1357A 1851. $50.00. Obv. Eagle on banner, holds ribbon in beak on which word LIBERTY, above on band 880 THOUS. Legend. **United** STATES OF AMERICA. 50 (incuse) D. C. below. Rx. engine turned, and smooth near edges. Edge, incuse: AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD (1851 struck over the last word) CALIFORNIA. Uncirculated. A gem. V. Rare. Octagonal (Zabriskie—Ellsworth—Raymond to Dr. Lawrence). Adams 11B. V. R. **Plate.**

1358 1851. $50. Obv. very similar. 887 Thous on band. border around circle of obverse smooth. Rx. "50" in centre of engine turned. Edge: Same ins. as last, 1851 added. (Nygren to Dr. L.) Probably retouched. Ex. F. Adams 12-a. **Plate.** Octagonal.

1359 1851. $50. Obv. Eagle on banner. 880 THOUS. on band. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FIFTY DOLLS. AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD. CALIFORNIA. Rx. Engine turned. Very fine. Rare. **Plate.** Adams No. 14. The date is small. (Nygren to Dr. Dr. L.) Octagonal.

1360 1851. $50. Same general types. 887 Thous on band above eagle. A wonderfully finely struck piece, with border lettering mostly up strong. The date very close to circle, Uncirculated, with original lustre. A magnificent slug. Adams 12. **Plate.** Octagonal.

1387

1392

1388

393

1401

1394

1395

1397

1396

1398

1361 1851. $50. Same general types, 887 thous on band. The date is a little more distant from circle than in last instance. Rx. Engine turned. About uncirculated. V. Rare. Mounted (without injuring the coin) in a heavy octagonal gold frame under glass. V. R. **Plate.** Adams 13 (Ellsworth Collection).

1362 1852. $50. Very similar types. 887 thous on band, the date very small. All of border lettering well up. A splendid uncirculated piece. (Ellsworth Collection). Adams 15. V. R. **Plate.**

1363 1852. $20. Eagle on banner, holds ribbon in beak with word LIBERTY on it. Above band on which 884 THOUS. TWENTY DOLS. below. Legend, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Rx. Small oblong on which, in four lines the following: AUGUSTUS HUMBERT.—UNITED STATES ASSAYER—OF GOLD CALIFORNIA—1852. A finely executed piece with milled edge, about uncirculated. Very rare with this degree of fineness. Adams 17. **Plate.**

1364 1854. $10. Same obv. type 884 Thous on band. TEN DOLS. below. Rx. Same Inscription as last, in four lines. Edge milled. Uncirculated. V. R. Adams 18. A gem. **Plate.**

KELLOG & COMPANY, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA.

1365 1855. $50. Head of Liberty to left, KELLOG & CO. on diadem. G. KUNER on truncation of the neck, below, 1855, around, 13 stars. Rx: Defiant eagle to l, supports U. S. Shield, three arrows in right talon, while the left holds on the ground a palm branch; blank ribbon thro beak; double scroll above, 1809 Grs—887 Thous. **Brilliant proof.** Sharp impression. Excessively rare. I sold one a few years ago for the Kellog Estate, where it realized a fine price, and should bring much more today.

1366 1854. $20. Obv. head of Liberty to left, KELLOG & CO. on band. 13 stars, date. Small letters in coronet. Rx. Heraldic eagle. stars above. SAN FRANCISCO. CALIFORNIA. TWENTY D. Arrows touch scroll work. Adams 52. (Chapman-Sears to Dr. L.) VF. Rare. **Plate.**

1367 Another. Adams 52, variety. Short arrows on reverse. Ex. F. and choice. Rare. **Plate.**

1368 1854. $20. Similar. Figure 4 distant from other figures. Very small lettering on coronet. Arrows short V. Fine. Rare. Adams. No. 53. **Plate.**

1369 1855. $20. Large letters on coronet. Date small. Rx. short arrows. A few nicks. Fine. **Plate.** Adams No. 56.

MINERS BANK, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.

1370 (1849). $10. Obv. TEN. D. in centre. * MINERS. BANK. *—SAN-FRANCISCO. Rx. Eagle with sprig and arrows as preceding lots. CALIFORNIA above, 13 stars below. Edge milled. one small nick on obv. otherwise Ex. Fine. V. R. Plate. (From Nygren to Dr. L.)

MORMON GOLD COINS.

ISSUED AT SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, 1849-60.

1371 1849. $20. Eye of Providence. HOLINESS TO THE LORD. Rx. Clasped hands, below which 1849, around G. S. L. C. P. G. (Great Salt Lake City, Pure Gold). TWENTY DOLLARS. Edge plain. Extremely fine and very rare. First in these sales. (Raymond to Dr L.—1925). **Plate.**

1372 1849. $10. Same obverse type as last. Rx. date below clasped hands, the figure one weak as usual, others fine. Very fine example. Exceedingly rare. First in these sales. **Plate.**

1373 1849. $5. Same types. as preceding. Rx. FIVE. DOLLARS. V. Fine. V. R. **Plate.**

1374 1849. $2½. Same types as preceding only value. TWO. AND. HALF. DO. Near fine. (Ellsworth Coll'n) VR. **Plate.**

1375 1850. $5.00. Same general types. Extremely fiine. V. Rare. **Plate.**

1376 1860. $5.00. Obv. lion facing to left. Mormon characters. 1860 below. Rx. Eagle and beehive. DESERET ASSAY OFFICE PURE GOLD. 5. D. Fine Rare **Plate.**

MOFFAT & COMPANY.

SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA.

1377 1849. Oblong Ingot for $16.00. Ingot of gold, counterstamped with two oblong tablets, the upper one inscribed MOFFAT & CO., the lower one $16.00, between same raised border on which 20—¾ struck. Reverse blank. Said to be but ten known. We have never had another. Very fine. V. Rare. **Plate.** Adams No. 6. **Plate.** (Nygren to Dr. L.)

1378 1853. $20. Liberty head to left, like on Kellog issues. MOFFAT & CO. In small letters on coronet. Rx. Heraldic eagle. SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA TWENTY D. Edge milled. Fine. Rare. **Plate.** Adams 26.

1379 1849. $10. Liberty head to left, rather crudely modeled. MOFFAT & CO. on coronet. stars, date. Rx Eagle holding arrows and branch. head facing to left. S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD.—TEN. DOL. Wide, even date. Adams 8. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**

1380 1852. $10. Liberty head to l. finer work than last. stars, date smaller. Reverse. like the slugs, with eagle on banner. 880. Thous on ribbon above same. Ten. D. Below. Legend. 264 GRS CALIFORNIA GOLD. Fine. Very rare. Adams 16. **Plate.**

1381 1849. $5.00. Liberty head l. 13 stars, date. Rx. Eagle. S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD. FIVE DOL. Period distant from arrowpoint. Adams 9. Abt. Fine. **Plate.**

1382 1850. $5.00. Same types, better executed piece. Rx. Similar. Arrow close to period after GOLD. VF. Rare. Adams 10. **Plate.**

1383 1850. $5.00. Same types, very similar but arrowheads thicker and period closer to D in GOLD. Adams 10-a. VF. Rare. **Plate.**

MASSACHUSETTS AND CALIFORNIA COMPANY $5.00 IN GOLD.

1384 1849. $5.00. Arms of the Mass. & Calif. Company, shield bearing a cow-boy throwing lariat, bear at right, deer at left, motto ALTA above a crest of an arm hurling a spear. 13 stars around same. Rx. Wreath enclosing FIVE D. MASSACHUSETTS & CALIFORNIA CO. 1849. Edge milled. Gold. Extremely fine and of the greatest Rarity. Great sales like the Stickney and Zabriskie did not have it in gold. **Plate.** First in the Sales. In view of its excessive rarity almost any price is a right price. It is not a question of how cheap it can be bought but whether another can ever be bought either privately or at auction.

NORRIS GREIG & NORRIS,

SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA.

1384A 1849. $5.00. Eagle with U. S. Shield charged with 5 on breast; olive branch in r, talon, three arrows in left. CALIFORNIA GOLD. WITHOUT ALLOY. Rx., FULL WEIGHT OF. HALF EAGLE in centre circle of 22 stars enclosing N. G. & N. SAN FRANCISCO 1849. Edge milled. Fine, rare. Adams 33. **Plate.**

1385 $5.00 similar but plain edge. About Unc, a sharp example. V. Rare thus. **Plate.** Adams 34,

OREGON EXCHANGE COMPANY

OREGON TERRITORY.

1386 1849. $5.00. A beaver to r, on a log, above; K. M. T. R. C. S. (Kilbourn, Magruder, Taylor, Rector, Campbell, Smith, Below T. O. (Territory Oregon), 1849, a wreath at date. Rx. OREGON EXCHANGE COMPANY, in Centre 130. G.—NATIVE—GOLD.—5D. Fine. Usually good for this coin which usually comes more or less worn. (Ellsworth Collection). V. R. Plate.

PANAMA PACIFIC EXPOSITION SET OF COINS.

Placed in This Group Because Relating to California.

These were issued by the United States Government, and will be sold as a set, so much for the entire lot.

1387 1915. Fifty Dollars. Round. Helmeted head of Liberty (Pallas) to left, modeled after the staters of ancient Corinth, above, IN GOD WE TRUST. below, M.C.M.X.V. Legend. UNITED. STATES. OF. AMERICA. FIFTY. DOLLARS. Rx. Owl facing left, at right. E. PLURIBUS UNUM. Legend. PANAMA—PACIFIC EXPOSITION. SAN FRANCISCO. Edge milled. Perfect. No. 48 of first issue! **Plate.**

1388 1915. $50. Octagonal. Similar types. Milled edge. Uncirculated. Coin No. 48, 1st Issue. Unc. **Plate.**

1389 1915. $2½. Liberty riding on a sea-horse. PANAMA PACIFIC EXPOSITION 1915. Rx. Defiant eagle to l. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. E PLURIBUS UNUM below, below 2½—DOL. Unc. Edge milled. V. R. No. 48 of the issue.

1390 1915. $1.00. Head of Labor (a workman). Rx. Value etc. Unc. No. 48 of this issue.

1391 1915. 50s (silver). Peace standing to left, sun' rayed below. PANAMA PACIFIC EXPOSITION etc. Rx. Eagle on shield. UNITED STATES etc. Unc. V. R. No. 48 of first issue.

SCHULTS & COMPANY FIVE DOLLARS IN GOLD.

1392 1851 $5.00 Liberty head l. "Shults & Co." on Coronet 13 stars. date. Rx. Eagle holds branch & arrows PURE CALIFORNIA GOLD.—Below FIVE D. Edge milled. Very fine. Excessively rare not in any sale in many years. One of the big rarities in private gold. **Plate.** Adams 45.

UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA.

1393 1852 $50. Octagonal. Eagle and banner, etc. as preceding lots. 887 Thous on band. Last L in DOLLS touches base where the eagle rests. Around outside border UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA. Rx. Engine turned. Very fine. V. Rare. **Plate.**

1394 1852. $50.00. Octagonal. Very similar, but DOLLS far distant from base, and "900 THOUS" on above band. The coin is in extremely fine condition and very rare. One of the best known examples. Adams No. 20.

1395 1853. $20. Eagle by banner as preceding. TWENTY D. below. 900 THOUS on band. End of scroll extends only to first 0 in 900. Rx. Oblong tablet on which UNITED STATES ASSAY—OFFICE OF GOLD—SAN FRANCISCO—CALIFORNIA. 1853. Unc. Mint state. Rare. **Plate.**

1396 Another with 900 on the band. End of scroll extends farther than last. Adams 23. Fine, rare. **Plate.**

1397 1853. $20. Very similar but 884 THOUS on band. A great rarity with this fineness. Rx. oblong and 4 line inscription as preceding. Adams 22. Small edge dent. Fine. V. Rare. **Plate.**

1398 1852. $10. Eagle by banner as preceding. 884 Thous on band above eagle TEN DOLS below. Rx. Oblong on which 4 line inscription as last, but date differs. Edge milled Adams 21. Unc. Rare. **Plate.**

1399 1853. $10. Similar. 900 Thous on band above eagle. Rx. similar but date 1853. Ex. F. choice. Adams 24. Rare. **Plate.**

1400 1853. $10. Very similar but 884 Thous on band. Ex. Fine. Nygren Lot 137. Rare **Plate.** Adams No. 25.

WASS, MOLITER & COMPANY

SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA

1401 1855. $50.00. Liberty head to left, 13 stars, date. Rx. "50—DOLLARS in wrth. 900 THOUS on band above same. Legend. SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA. WASS MOLITER & CO. (below). Edge Milled. Several very minute nicks. Extremely fine and very handsome example of this rare coinage which seldom is seen above good. Adams 50. V. R. **Plate.**

1402 1852. $10. Head of Liberty to left. 13 stars. W. M. & CO. on coronet. Date below. Die brk. bust to lowest star at left. L. stars and date. Rx. Eagle on branch. S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD. TEN D. below. Rx. die breaks thro CALIFORNIA etc. Fine. Adams No. 47. Rare. **Plate.**

1403 1852. $10. V. similar head l, but head a little larger than preceding. Rx. Similar Perfect die. Adams No. 48. Obv. V. F. Rx. Fine. **Plate.**

1404 1852. $5.00. Head of Liberty like preceding, W. M. & CO. on coronet. Stars date. Rx. Eagle. IN CALIFORNIA GOLD. FIVE DOLLARS. V. Fine. Very rare. (Nygren, 1921). **Plate.**

1405 $5.00. Another, Sm. head, L. date, with curved base to 2. Large O in Co. Differs from preceding which has large head. Adams 49 (die variety). F. V. R. **Plate.**

1406 1855. $20. The very rare "**Large head of Liberty.**" W. M. & CO. on coronet, 13 stars and date, which are smaller than usual $20. Rx. Eagle holds arrows and branch. 900 THOUS above date on band. SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA—TWENTY DOL. A gem. Uncirculated piece. Of the greatest rarity. **ONLY ONE OTHER KNOWN!** (In Newcomer Collection.) Unlisted in Adams work.

1407 1855. $10. Crude large head of Liberty to left. Stars and date small. W. M. & Co. on coronet in large letters. Rx. Eagle holds branch and arrows. S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD. TEN. D. Fine. V. Rare. **Plate.** Adams 51-A.

1387

1392

1388

393

1401

1304

1395

1397

1396

1398

1420

1402

1403

1404

1407

1405

1410

406

1415

1428

1399

1429

1432

1430

1451

REMARKABLE COLLECTION OF CALIFORNIA GOLD DOLLARS, HALF AND QUARTER DOLLARS.

Possibly the Best and Most Varied Collection of These Coins Ever Gotten Together. A Great Many Are From the Ellsworth Collection. These Must Not be Confused With the Many Fakes Offered at The Present Time By Jewelers and A Few Collectors. All Guaranteed Genuine And As Such Scarce or Rare. Most People Have Never Seen a Genuine Gold Half Or Quarter Dollar.

CALIFORNIA GOLD DOLLARS.

Octagonal

1410 (1853-56). **Undated Dollar.** Liberty head to l. 13 stars, a very well executed obverse. Rx. Eagle on banner, as on Slug, CALIFORNIA GOLD—ONE DOLLAR. Very fine. Very rare. Edge Milled.

1411 1853. Lib. head l. 13 stars, no date. Rx. 1—DOLLAR—1853 in circle. Legend. CALIFORNIA GOLD. * N *. Milled Edge. Rx. F.

1412 1853. Liberty head l. 7 stars, one at point of bust. Rx. 1—DOLLAR —1853 in circle * CALIFORNIA * GOLD * DERI (Deriberpu, a Calif. Jeweler). Handsomely modeled piece. Unc. Rare.

1413 1853. A diff. head of Liberty l. 13 V. sm. stars. No. date. Rx. 1—DOLLAR—1853 in circle. * N * below. Unc. Milled edge.

1414 1853. Small head of Liberty l. 10 stars. No. date. Rx. V. Small 1—DOLLAR—1853 in circle. CALIFORNIA . . GOLD . F.D. Unc, proof surface; rare.

1415 1854. Largest head of Liberty to l, same type as Lot No. 1. 13 finely modeled stars. Rx. Eagle on banner, as on slug. CALIFORNIA GOLD. 1854 at upper part of coin. ONE DOL. below. Uncirculated. V. Rare.

Note.—It is not at all impossible that the Humberts may have modeled these two beautiful pieces, i. e., Lots No. 1 and the last.

1416 Smaller head to l. 10 st. Rx. 1—DOLLAR—1854 in circle. CALIFORNIA * GOLD * FD. Unc. Rare.

1417 1854. Finely modeled head of Liberty l. 8 stars. Rx. 1—DOLLAR—1854 in wrth. * CALIFORNIA GOLD * DERI. Ex. F. Rare. Milled edge.

1418 Head of Liberty l., 8 stars,. Rx. Similar, but a diff. die. Ex. F.

1419 Liberty head l. 13 stars. No date. Rx. 1—DOLLAR 1854 in wrth, CALIFORNIA GOLD. Fine. Scarce.

1420 1855. Head Liberty l. 10 stars. Value and Date in dotted circle CALIFORNIA * GOLD—FD. Ex. F. Rare.

1421 1869. Liberty head l. 13 stars G below. Rx. CALIFORNIA—GOLD—1—DOLLAR—1869 in wreath. Ex. F. V. Rare.

1422 1871. Liberty head l. 11 stars. Rx. CAL above GOLD below. 1—DOLLAR—1871 in wrth. Rarity. Ex. F.

1423 1872. Indian head, feathered type to l. 13 stars, date below. Rx. 1—.—DOLLAR * in heavy wrth, CALIFORNIA GOLD above. Brilliant proof. Beautiful coin. Rare.

1424 1873. Dollar. V. similar. Very fine.

1425 1875. Very similar type. Ex. Fine. A rare date. The regular U. S. Gold dollar costs about $100. This one comes cheaper and is a good one to fill in with.

1426 1876 over 1875. Very similar. Ex. fine. Rare.

CALIFORNIA DOLLARS.

ROUND

1427 1849. Model Dollar, in Brass. Eagle with spread wings, heraldic style. 13 stars. 1849 below. Rx. "I" in wrth. CALIFORNIA—MODEL DOLLAR. Fine. Rare.

1428 1854. Liberty head l. 13 stars. F. D. at base. Rx. "1—DOLLAR—1854" in wrth. VFine. V. Rare.

1429 1870. Liberty head l. 13 stars. Rd. "1—DOLLAR—1870" in wrth. CALIFORNIA GOLD above. Unc. except for small nick. A piece of superior workmanship. V. R.

1430 1870. Liberty head left. Rx. V. small close wreath in upper part of the coin in which 1—DOLLAR—1871. CALIFORNIA GOLD above. Ex. F. V. Rare.

HALF DOLLARS.

Octagonal.

1431 Lib. head l. 10 stars. FD—1853. Rx. "½—DOLLAR" in circle. CALIFORNIA GOLD * also 1854. Lib. head l. 13 stars. Rx. "1854" in wrth. HALF DOL. CALIFORNIA GOLD. N." Unc; Another, 10 st., "½ Dollar" in wrth. "California * Gold * F. D." Unc. 3.

1432 1853. Liberty head l. 13 stars. F. D. behind head, date below 1853. Rx. Eagle sits on arrows, rays above. CALIFORNIA GOLD. and below 50 CENTS. Unc. V. Rare. Handsome little piece.

1433 1854. Lib. head l, 9 stars. Rx. "½—DOLLAR" in circle. CALIFORNIA. GOLD * * . Unc; another, 1856. L. head. l. 13 st. Rx. "1856" only in wrth. **Half. Dol. California GOLD. N.** Unc. Milled Edge. 2.

1434 1859. Lib. head l. 11 st. Rx. "½—DOLLAR—1859" all in wrth: Also 1864. Head to l. 13 st. G below. Rx. HALF—DOLLAR—1864 in wrth. Both Unc. Scarce. (From Ellsworth Colln. and Elder Sale). 2.

1435 1867. Lib. head l. 11 st. "½—DOLLAR—1867" in wrth. Another 11 st. "½—DOLLAR 1868" in wrth. Unc. 2.

1436 1868. L. head l. 13 st. "1868" in wrth HALF DOL. CALIFORNIA GOLD. Unc. (possibly modern); another, 1869. 11 st. "½—DOLLAR—1869." Unc. 2.

1437 1870. Head to l 13 st., date, G. HALF—DOLLAR—CAL. Has dent; another, with diff. L. head, crudely modeled 13 st. "½—DOLLAR—1870" in wrth. Unc. 2.

1438 1871. .L head 13 st. date, G. Rx. "HALF—DOLLAR—CAL." in wrth. Another, Hd. l. 9 st. Rx. "½—DOLLAR—1871" in wrth. VF. Unc. 2.

1439 1871. L. hd. l 13 st. L. under bust. Rx. "HALF—DOLLAR—CAL." Proof. Rare.

1440 Another, Hd. l. 13 st. G. over date, 1871. Rx. similar; another, 1872. Indian head l. 13 st. Rx. "½—DOLLAR—CAL" in wrth. Unc. (Ellsworth Coll'n) 2.

1441 1872. L. head 13 st. "HALF—DOLLAR—CAL". Rx. F.

1442 1874. Lib. head l. 13 stars. V. wide date, 1874. Rx. "½—DOLLAR—CAL" in wrth. Unc. V. R. First we have met with.

1443 1874. Indian head l. 13 st. Rx. "½—DOLLAR—CAL" in wrth. (2) VF and Unc. 1875. A diff. Indian head 13 stars, date. Rx. similar. Proof. 3.

1444 1875. Ind. hd. l. 13 st. Rx. "½—CAL. GOLD, * in wrth. 1875. Ind. head, 13 st. date. Rx. "½—DOLLAR—CAL" in wrth. 1881. Another. Better executed Indian head l, 13 st. Rx. "½—Dollar—CAL" in wrth. VF. to Unc. 3.

ROUND HALF DOLLARS.

1445 1852. Hd. of Liberty to l. 13 stars. Rx. "1852" in wrth. Legend: HALF DOL. CALIFORNIA GOLD. Unc. Finely executed and of fine gold. Rare.

1446 1852. Another, V. similar. Another, similar but D. N. under bust. (Ellsworth Coll'n). Ex. F. Rare. 2.

1447 1853 Lib. head l, 13 st. Rx. "½—DOLLAR" in wrth. CALIFORNIA GOLD around top, and wreath divides date below 18—53. First we have noticed with date outside on reverse. (Ellsworth Coll'n). Ex. F. A valuable piece.

1448 1853. L. head l, 10 St. D below. Rx. date in wrth, CALIFORNIA GOLD HALF D. VF. Rare (Ellsworth Coll'n).

1449 1853. L. hd. l, 11 stars. D below. Rx. Similar to last, Others similar, 13 stars. Rx. date in wrth. CALIFORNIA GOLD HALF DOL. Unc. 3.

1450 1853. Lib. head left, 12 stars D. N. beneath. Rx. Large date 1853 in wrth. HALF. D. California GOLD. Not offered above. Unc. V. R.

1451 1854. Liberty hd. l. 14 stars. Rx. "1854—D" in wrth. CALIFORNIA GOLD HALF DOL. VF. Very rare. (Ellsworth Coll'n.) Only 2 known! Rarest so far.

1452 1854. Head of Liberty to left, 13 stars. Rx. Eagle, its wings open on shield. HALF—DOL—1854. Unc. A very rare type, first we have met with. (Ellsworth Coll'n). Not half a dozen known!

1453 1854. Liberty head to l; 11 perfect stars. Rx. Blank wreath around which HALF DOL. CALIFORNIA GOLD; star below. **Brilliant proof.** Extra rare variety, and has a milled edge.

1454 1856. Lib. head, large style, 12 stars. Rx. date in wrth. Half Dol. CALIFORNIA GOLD. N below. Another, 1859. L. head l, 11 stars. Rx. ½—DOLLAR—1859 in wrth. Edges milled. Unc. Rare. 2.

1455 1860. Hd. l, 12 st. Rx. date in wrth. **Half Dol. California Gold.** Edge milled; another, 1865. L. hd l. 9 stars. Rx. ½—DOLLAR—1865 in wrth. Unc. and proof. Rare. 2.

1456 1866. Lib. head l. 10 stars. Rx. similar to last, date 1866; 1867, L. head l. 13 st. "HALF—DOLLAR—1867" in wrth. Unc. VF. 2.

1457 1867. Head liberty l. 10 st. Rx. similar to last. Unc; 1868 Another, very similar, also Unc. 2.

1458 1868. Head of Liberty l, 13 st. G below, Rx. "Half—Dollar—1868," in wrth. Proof; 1869. L. head l. 13 st. "HALF—DOLLAR—1869" in wrth., Unc. 2.

1459 1870. Lib. head l 13 st. G over date, 1870. Rx. "HALF—DOLLAR—CAL." in wrth; a diff. head to l 10 stars, Rx. "½—DOLLAR—1870" in wrth. Unc. Rare. 2.

1460 1870. Lib. head l. 13 st. "½—DOLLAR—1870" in wrth. 1871. L. head l 13 stars, date with L over it. Rx. "HALF—DOLLAR—CAL." Unc. Rare. 2.

1461 1871. Lib. head l. 13 stars. HALF—DOLLAR CAL" in wrth. The piece cracked at edge. V. R. Ellsworth Coll'n.; 1872. Indian head l 13 st. Rx. "½—DOLLAR—CAL" in wrth. Fine; a third, Lib. head l. 13 stars, date below. Rx. "HALF—DOLLAR—CAL" in wrth. Last rare and Unc. 3.

1462 1873. Lib. head l 10 stars. Rx. "½—DOLLAR—1873" in wrth. (Ellsworth); another, 1874. Indian head l, 13 st. "½—DOLLAR—CAL." Unc. 2.

1463 1875. Indian head l. Stars as last. Rx. similar. 1875. Liberty head l. 13 stars, date below. Rx. "HALF—DOLLAR—CAL" in wrth. Ex. F. and Unc, last rare. 2.

1464 1876. Indian head l 13 stars "½—DOLLAR" in wrth. 1876 Liberty head l. 13 st. date. Rx. "½—DOLLAR CAL." Ex. F. 2.

1465 1880. Indian head to l, 13 stars. Rx. "½—DOLLAR" in wrth. Unc. (Ellsworth Coll'n).

1466 1881. Head of Indian to left 13 stars, date. Rx. Large figures "½" in wreath. Proof. Exceedingly rare. (Ellsworth Coll'n.) First we have had.

QUARTER DOLLARS.

OCTAGONAL

1467 1852. Ind. head 13 st. Rx. "¼ DOLLAR" in wrth. Lib. head l, 4 stars. "¼—DOLLAR, 1853" in wrth. Unc. 2.

1468 1853. Another like last piece but 9 stars. 1854, 5 stars and Lib. head. "¼—DOLLAR—1854" in circle. Unc. 2.

1469 1855. Lib. head l. 4 stars. Rx. Similar to preceding, date 1855; 1856, L. head 18 stars. Same Rx. Unc. 2.

1470 1856. L. head l, 12 st. "¼—DOLLAR—1856" in wrth. 1859. L. head l. 8 st. Rx. V. similar to last. Ex. F. & Unc. 2.

1471 1860. L. head, 15 stars, below, G. Rx. ¼—DOLLAR—1860 in wrth. V. Rare variety. Unc. (Ellsworth Coll'n).

1472 1863. L. head 15 st. G. Rx. Shield above in which ¼, below, DOLLAR 1863, in wrth. Rarity. VF. (Ellsworth).

1473 1864. L. head l. 16 (?) stars, some indistinct, G below. Rx. V. similar to last with shield. Not same die; another, coarse head l 12 stars. Rx. "¼—DOLLAR—1864." Both Unc. & scarce. 2.

1474 1868. L. head l 13 st. Rx. Shield in which ¼; DOLLAR—1868 below. V. F.; another, Ugly head l, 9 st. Rx. ¼—DOLLAR—1868. Unc. 2.

1475 1870. L. head l. 13 st. Rx. Value ¼ in shield, DOLLAR, 1870 below. Has corrosion spot near edge; another, Head l, 13 st, G over date 1870. Rx. "¼—DOLLAR—CAL". in wrth. Last proof. 2.

1476 Head l. 13 st. Rx. ¼—DOLLAR—1870, proof; another, Head l. 9 st. ¼—DOLLAR—1871. Unc. 2.

1477 1871. Hd. l, 13 st. Rx. Similar to last. Spot near edge; another. Hd. l. 9 st. Rx. Similar. Unc; a third, 1872. Indian head l. 13 st. Rx. Similar. Unc. 3.

1478 1872. Head of George Washington to l, 13 perfect stars 1872. Rx. ¼—DOLLAR—CAL in wrth. Proof. V. Rare.

1479 1873. L. head l. 13 st. Rx. Similar. also, Indian hd. l. 13 st. date, 1874. Rx. Similar; a third Very similar. Unc. and Pf. 3.

1480 1876. Indian hd. Very similar. VF; 1880, 1881, all very similar. Unc. & proof. 3.

QUARTER DOLLARS.

ROUND.

1481 Undated. (between 1850-60) Head l 10 st. Rx. "¼ DOLLAR in wrth. Unc; another, 12 stars., Similar rx. star added below. Unc. 2.

1482 Another, like last one, Unc; 1852. Indian head l. 13 st. date. Rx. ¼—DOLLAR. Proof. 2.

1483 1855. L. hd. l. 10 st. Rx. ¼—DOLLAR—1855. Rare; also 1856, Hd l, 12 St. Rx. similar. Unc. 2.

1484 1860. L. h'd. 1, 12 St. ¼—DOLLAR—1860. Pf; also 1864. L. hd. l. 14 St. Similar. Unc. 2.

1485 1864. L.hd l. 14 st. Rx. Similar and 1865, L.hd. 7 st. Rx. Similar and 1865 L.hd. 10 St. Rx. Similar. Unc. 3.

1486 1865. L.hd. l. 10 stars. Rx. Similar and 1866, head l. 7 stars. Rx. similar; another, 13 st, G under head. Rx. V. similar, last proof. 3.

1487 1867. L.head. 7 st. Rx. Similar; and, L.hd l. 7 st. Rx. Similar; and, 1870. L.head l 7 st. Rx. Similar. Unc. 3.

1488 1870. L.head l. 13 st. G below bust, date, 1870. Rx. "¼—DOLLAR—CAL. Pf; 1871. 13 st. G over date, 1871. Rx. Similar; and another. diff. head. 13 small stars, date V. small. Rx. ¼—DOLLAR—CAL. Unc. 3.

1489 1874. Indian head l, 13 st. Rx. ¼—DOLLAR—CAL. 1875. V. similar, 1876. V. Similar. VF and Unc. 3.

1490 1876. Indian head l, 13 st. V. similar, also, 1880, similar. L. & sm. flans, 1881. Similar. Unc. & Ex. F. 4.

CHARMS, SETS, ETC.

1491 1855-57—, "¼ DOLLARS"; 1854 "Half Dollar." 1858 and 1862 "DOLLARS" last two Oct. found inside a printed advt headed "New Varieties of California Gold Coins—From the Estate of Mr. Kuner' etc. Sold as is. VFine. 5 pcs.

1492 1909. Set of Alaska Tokens. Miner stdg. Shield. 1 Dwt (equal to dollar in size), half and quarter Dwt. Round. Unc. Scarce. 3.

1493 1883. Oct. Half Dol. size. Miner with pick. H. CAL. GOLD CHARM. 1885, similar Q. CAL GOLD CHARM; Rd and Oct. Believed contemporary, 1915. Helmeted head l. stars, EUREKA. Rx. ONE, a bear. another half dol size, similar ½. Unc. 5.

1494 1915. Helmeted head l. stars, Eureka, date. Rx. ONE, a bear. Same Half and Quarter Dol. Size. Unc. 3.

The Following Are Not In Gold.

1495 **Calif. Token** Joseph Brothers, Jewelers; Hotel Glenwood Token. B. and Nickel. Unc. 2.

1496 1847-9. **Counters.** Heads, flags, "Gold-digger" token (4); Replica of the "Slug" "Souvenir of the Pioneer Days of California", etc.; W. Frank & Co. Token, S. F. Cal. F. to Unc. 6.

VARIOUS U. S. SILVER COINS, ETC.

1497 1900 **Washington-Lafayette** Silver Dollar. Busts to l. Rx. Lafayette Statue, Paris. Unc.

1498 1896. **Gorham Bryan Dollar.** Large size. Rx. Wheel. VFine.

1499 1877 Trade Dollar. U. S. Half Dols. dated 1824-8-34, L. & sm. dates 1839, 1916; Columbus (3) 1 Damaged, Good to Fine. 11.

1500 **Commemorative Half Dols.** Lincoln, (2) Columbus, 1893 (2), Confederate, 1925, Pilgrim 1920, Maine, 1920. VF to Unc. 7.

1501 1915. **Panama Pacific.** Liberty stdg l. Eagle. Unc. Rare.

1502 Another Panama Pacific Half Dollar. Unc. Rare.

1503 1921. Mo. Sedalia. Centennlal. 24 stars. Unc. Rare.

1504 **Miscellaneous.** 1876. Twenty Cts, Dimes from 1835, some damaged, or worn, (8) Half Dimes (2), 5c Nickel (8); 3c Nickel and silver (4) Misc. dates. Average good. 23.

CALIFORNIA GOLD BANK NOTES OF THE UNITED STATES.

1505 November 30, 1870. $50.00. First National Bank, San Francisco. Washington Praying at right. Same Crossing the Delaware at left. (321558), Bank No. 1741. Very good note, encased in celluloid cover. V. Rare. First in the sales.

1506 May 15, 1875 $10. Gold Bank Note. 1st Nat'l. Bank Oakland, Calif. Franklin experimenting with electricity at left. Rx. Gold coins etc. VG. V. Rare. D 396838. Bank No. 2248.

1507 Nov. 30, 1870. $5.00. Columbus discovering America. Pocahontas and John Smith at right. First National Gold Bank San Francisco. H 121383. A. Figures 2214 written in ink on reverse, VG note. V. R.

1508 August 15th, 1871. $5.00. Farmers National Bank San Jose Calif. Gold Bank Note. Rx. U. S. Gold coins. N465644. C. Bank No. 2158. Fine and very rare. One of best we have seen.

1509 Aug. 15. 1872. $5.00. Gold Bank Note. National Gold Bank of D. O. Mills & Co. Sacramento. L312131. Bank No. 2014. G. to VG. V. Rare.

PAPER MONEY AND COINS OF THE GREAT WAR.

1510 Lot of Various War Paper Money, last War. German. Fine to new. (42) Russian notes (7). F. to new. 51.

1511 War Coins, German, French, etc. Spelter, Nickel, Copper, Brass, Aluminum. Wide variety, includes Roty's 1 and 2 Fcs, C. Mint, struck in 1914 during German advance. 183.

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN MEDALS.

Perfect Unless Otherwise Described.

1512 **Castelnau.** (General). Bust facing. Name, battle scene in back ground Rx. Marne battle. AR. 40 MM.

1513 **Cadorna** (General). Bust facing, battle scene. Arms, etc. AR. 40 MM.

1514 **England.** Charles I Marriage jeton. Bust of Chas. & Queen facing. Names. Rx. Cupid to r. 1625 below. FVNDIT AMOR. LILIA. MIXTA. ROSIS. Ex. F. Rare.

1515 **Charles II.** Bust to r in curls. Rx. View of Shaftsbury. LAETAMVR. 14 Nov. 1681. 40. Unc. GB. F (ecit) Rare silver medal.

1516 **William III** and MARIA. Coronation. Busts to r. Names. Titles. Rx. Biga to r, sun behind with rays, NE TOTVS ABSVMATVR INAVGURAT. II. AP.—1-6-8-9. Unc. AR. 35. Unc. Rare.

1517 **William III.** Large Tin medal. Bust r TRISTI DOLENDVS IN AEVO. Rx. Temple INVICTA VIRTVTE RESVRGET etc. Kensington. 1702. 49 mm; **Geo. I.** WM. Bust r Horse to left over map of Possessions. 44 MM; **George II.** Head l Sea Victories over French and Spanish, 1744. 44 MM. Last two have copper plugs. Unc. 3.

1518 **James II and Clementina.** Busts to r. Latter with infant. PROVIDENTIA OBSTETRIX 1720. 40. AE. 1745. Carolus Walliae Princeps Head r. Britannia, sea Victory. 41. AE. VF. 2.

1519 **Anne.** Bust l. Name, titles. Heart, Entirely English. AR. 35 VF.

1520 1844. **Victoria.** Wyon's AR. medal. Head l. Shlds. Royal Exchange. Cornerstone laying. Proof; another, Jubilee AR. Young head, rx. Veiled 25 1897. VF. 2.

1521 Victoria. Jubilee Medal. Young head, Rx. Veiled aged head, 1897. In Box. Silver. 55; another in bronze. in box. 2.

1522 **George V.** AR. War Medal. Bust facing. Name, 19—14. Rx. Wreath. 40. Unc.

1523 **Edward Prince of Wales.** Bust to r. in uniform. EDWARD PRINCE OF WALES. Plumes in field Rx. Liberty stand ins to left. Commemorating The Visit of H. R. H. The Prince of Wales To The United States. November, M. C. M. XIX. AR. Issued by the Am. Numis. Society. 65 MM. Unc.

1524 **French** (Field Marshal, Sir John). Medal on the War. Bust facing, name. Rx. Trophies. **Italy.** Bust of Vict. Em. III. Rx. Italia. **Russia.** Bust of Grand Duke Nicholas. Army marching l. General Pau. Bust facing. Pau mtd to r. All silver, size 40. Unc. 4.

1525 1694. **Germany.** Famine medal. "Corn Jew" with bag to r, the corn spilling. DIE KORN IVDE etc. Rx. Circular vessel with ins and handle. 35 MM. Berlin Iron Unc. Rare.

1526 1714. **Hamburg.** Pestilence medal in silver. View of ancient city with its towers, shipping etc. SEDET SUB PROTECTIONE ET TVTELA ALTISSIMI; Below, HAMBVRGVM A PESTE—LIBERATVM. Rx. Sun shining over country and rainbow. POST FVNERA MVNERI COELI 45 MM. Unc.

1527 **Hudson-Fulton Celebration.** Medal by Emil Fuchs. Scene of heaving the lead. Rx. Three females std. AE. in box. 63 MM. Unc.

1528 **Abraham Lincoln.** Bronze Plaque, by Am. Numis. Society. Lincoln seated, to left, at table, writing. Peace crowning him with laurel wrth. 1809—ABRAHAM LINCOLN—1909. Size 100x72 MM. Issued at about $10. Perfect. Rare. I think by Brenner.

VERY RARE MEDALS OF MALTA.

1529 (1568-72). **Peter Del Monte,** Grand Master. Antique bust to left in flat cap, wears cross of the Order of St. John on his breast. (Maltese Cross) F.—PETRINVS—DE—MONTE—M. Rx. Shield with arms, cross-form in circle. Dilameter 54 MM. Ex. F. Original. Excessively rare.

1530 1725. **Manuel de Vilhena.** Massive bronze medal. Remarkable bust to r, in long curls extending over his armoured shoulders. F. D. AN. MANOEL DE. VILHENA. M. M. Below MD. CCXXV. Rx. Allegory. Mailed Knight standing holding shield and sword, a lion jumps to the left, trophies etc at his feet; a ship at r, fortress at left background. TERRAO. MARIQUE. Below, FORTES. CREANTVR. FORTIBVS. 95 MM. Perfect condition and remarkable medal.

1531 1755. Bust of the Grand Prior of Germany CANDORE ET AMORE. NAT 1701 etc below. Rx. Arms with crosses IOAN. BAPT. etc. and date 1755. Nickel composition with ring, diameter 40. Unc. Schembri. 231.8. Ex. Rare.

1532 1741. **F. EMMANUEL PINTO.** Grand Master. Bust in cuirass to left. F. EMMANUEL PINTO. M. M. H. ET. S. S. H. Below near arm, G. L. F. Rx. Allegory. Grand Master stands beside female, which kneeling kneeling figure presents keys ORDINIS ET POPVLI FELICITAS. Below, A. D. M. D. C. C. XXXXI. Silver. 55 MM. Unc. V. R.

1533 1793, **Emmanuel De Rohan.** Bust of the Grand Master in very high relief, wearing huge wig. AVSPICIIS M. M. EM. DE. ROHAN. PROVIDENTISSIMI. PRI. Rx. MELITA, long inscription of 15 lines following, with date ANNO M. DCC. LXXXXIII 53 MM. About Unc. Ex. Rare.

VARIOUS MEDALS.

1534 **Masonic.** Kane Lodge, F. & A. M. No. 454, NY. Arctic scene, Kane std l, square compass behind. Rx. MEMBER etc. AE. 41 MM.

1535 Another, similar, also Al tokens Adelphi Lodge, NY; St. Cecile, 1905. 3.

1536 1620-1920. **Landing of Pilgrims Medal.** Landing scene. Rx. Mayflower Compact data etc. Bronze 70. Rare. Bronze. 1535.

1537 **Peace of Versailles Medal.** By Am. Numis. Society. Allegory, Peace, Justice etc. Rx. View of Versailles. PEACE OF VERSAILLES, 1919 in border. Silver. 63 MM. Unc.

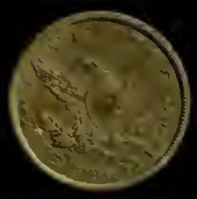
1538 Another, similar. Silver. Unc.

1539 The same, Bronze. Rare. Unc.

1400

1402

1403



1404

407

1405

1410

406

1415

1428

1399

1429

1432

1430

1452

1540 **Serbia. Peter I.** Bust facing. Name, title. Rx. Wrth. AE. 50.

1541 **Wagner** (Fredk. C.). Plaque. Bust to l. Script name below. Rx. OCTOBER 31st—1908. below two sprigs. 45x63 MM. In Box.

1542 **Washington.** (George, Prest. U. S.) Funeral medal in silver. Small bust to l in laurel wrth. HE IS IN GLORY. THE WORLD IN TEARS, Rx. Funeral Urn, dates to his death. Pierced as usual. Fine. Baker 166. Fine. Rare.

1543 1893. **Worlds Fair.** Bust, Liberty l. Landing scene. Dedicated To The American People etc. One of largest Worlds Fair medals AE. 90 MM. Ex. F.

1544 Misc. Lot. Prison Money, Tokens, Exposition Medals, etc. in 3 metals 1 small silver, dated 1744. Fine. 13.

— FINIS —

INDEX

Page

Ancient Gold Coins 9
Roman Gold Coins 10, 11
Merovingian Triens-Kushan Stater, Etc. 12
Greek Silver Coins 13-19
Parthian Silver Coins 20
Coins of Judea 21
Roman Silver 22
Ancient Roman Bronze 23
Roman Imperial Denarii 24-27
Imperial Roman or Large First Bronzes 28-32
Imperial Roman Middle or Second Bronzes 33-35
Mediaeval And Modern Foreign Gold Coins 36-41
Foreign Silver Coins—European, African, Asiatic and Oriental 42, 43
Anglo-Saxon Silver 44-48
Irish and Scotch Silver 49
Pattern Coins of England, Ireland and Scotland 50-51
European, African and Oriental Silver Coins 52, 53
Italian Silver 54, 55
General Foreign Silver Collection 56
Coins of The Crusaders and of the Grand Masters 57
Gold Coins of Rhodes 58
Silver Coins 59
Gold Coins of Malta 60, 61
Silver Coins of Malta 62-66
Copper Coins of Malta 67, 68
General Foreign Silver Collection 69-72
South American Silver 73-76
Siege or Necessity Coins 77, 78
West Indies 79
Foreign Copper 80
Early American Colonial and Continental Coins 81-84
Washington Coins and Patterns 85
Allum and Lee Cent 86
U. S. Gold 87
American Private Gold Coins 88, 89
Cincinnati Mining & Trading $20 Pattern 90
Private Gold 91-93
Oregon Exchange Company 94
U. S. Assay Office, San Francisco, California 95
Private Gold 96
Remarkable Collection of California Gold Dollars, Half and Quarter Dollars 97
California Gold 98-103
California Gold Bank Notes of the United States 104
Medals 105
Very Rare Medals of Malta 106
Various Medals 107

_____19____

Thomas L. Elder,
8-10 West 37th Street, New York City

Please execute the following bids at your sale

of_____

My bids are so much for each piece.

Name _____

Address _____

No.	BID.		No.	BID.		No.	BID.	

No.	BID.		No.	BID.		No.	BID.	